





MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**177**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 177

Connecticut

First Regiment  
Na - Pa



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
     Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
     Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
   Artillery  
     Bateaumen (149)  
     Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
     Corps of Artificers (131)  
     Corps of Engineers (131)  
     Corps of Invalids (132)  
     Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
     German Battalion (133-145)  
     Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
     Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
     Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
       Continental Troops (153)  
     Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
Second Regiment (790-797)  
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Regiment (800-805)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
Fifth Battalion (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
Eighth Regiment (826)  
Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
Twelfth Regiment (835)  
Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
Nominal Designations:  
Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
Burd's Battalion (837)  
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
German Regiment (838)  
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
Hall's Company (838)  
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

## Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants\*) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

## Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



2036

*Natur*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35006501	26
2	35006566	27
3	35006628	28
4	37153690	29
5	307166	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of persons. *0* persons herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R. R. 436786*

Joseph Statur  
prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June, 17 77.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay May 30, 17 77.

To what time paid May 30, 17 77.

Pay per month \$ 2,

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo. 2 cl.

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$ 2. 7. 8. d

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel  
Copied.



*A*

*i*

Conn.

*Joseph Natur*  
*prob.*

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 30*, 1777.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 5*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Roussel*

A

1

Conn.

Joseph Statur

prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 30, 1777.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 12 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay 16<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties West & Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.



N

1

Conn.

Joseph Water

Priv, Sarraw Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 30, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted Aug

12, 1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

22

1

Conn.

Joseph Natur

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Cloathing Received for Cap<sup>t</sup> Darrow's Com-  
pany, First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, for the Year  
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 38 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> for cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 9 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Deceased

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.



+ 2037

Neal Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35036062

2 35036152

3 35036235

4 35036303

5 35036373

6 7307324

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Neal*

*Sgt.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1. 82*

Alterations since last muster *joined from late*  
*4th Reg't 1st Nov-82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*



N

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Neal

Sgt, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan 1783

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballou

N

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thos Neill

Sgt, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Mar, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Comd Wyoming

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.



*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thos Neal*

*Sgt*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *12 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec-82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*T. Ballant*

*N*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thos Neal*

*Sgt*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *29 May*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec '82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*



*N*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thos Neal*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what Reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *10*

Amount, *101*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *40*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *61*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *24:66*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *82:66*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and  
Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

Next Number.

2038

2038-a

Nedson, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3715-3826	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RSP x36786

See also

*N*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Medson*  
*Wells* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Nov 25 1780.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged*  
*Sept 17, 1783*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R, & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* : page *216*

[575]

*Pagan*

Copyist.



2038-a

Medson, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35003081	26
2	35003142	27
3	35001314	28
4	35001372	29
5	35003203	30
6	35001432	31
7	35003262	32
8	35001490	33
9	35003321	34
10	35001548	35
11	35003378	36
12	35001607	37
13	35003430	38
14	35001658	39
15	35003487	40
16	35001708	41
17	35003532	42
18	35001753	43
19	35003578	44
20	37153698	45
21	306541	46
22	6696	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

N

1

Conn.

John Nedson  
P. Belcher Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 6, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died Apr 25,  
1778

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

Ryan

Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*John Nelson*

*Private* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *January 1 to July 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 6*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month.....*L<sup>r</sup> 2.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *4. 23*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay L<sup>r</sup> 9. 10<sup>00</sup> 8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



*John Redson*  
*Pr* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
 manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
 Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 6*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

N

1

Conn.

John Nedson

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties on command

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

27

1

Conn.

John Nedson

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on guard.

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones



*John*

1

Conn.

*John Nedson*  
*Pr* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 6*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowlin*

N

1

Conn.

John Nedson

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 6, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties on guard.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

*W*

1

Conn.

*John Hedson*

*PM* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Feb 6*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowlin*



27

1

Conn.

John Nedson

Priv. { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*No* 1 | Conn.

*John Redson*  
*Pr* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Feb 6*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *40*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

N

1

Conn.

John Nedson

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.



*N* | 1 | Conn.

*John Nedson*  
*Capt.* { Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Cap-Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Proctor*

*N*

*1*

**Conn.**

*John Nedson*

*Pro.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T Jones*

*MS*

1

Conn.

*John Nedson*

*Cpt* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *January 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *140*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Novich*



27

1

Conn.

John Nedson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*W.D.*

1

Conn.

*John Redson*

*Prvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Mar 1* 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowlin*

77

1

Conn.

John Nedson

Priv.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On comm'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones



*Ms*

1

Conn.

*John Redson*

*Cpt* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

N

1

Conn.

John Nedson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died April 25<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Nedson*  
Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*May 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*63.00*

Time of service

*25 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 1.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Died Apr 25.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



N

1

Conn.

John Nedson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Perkins' Company, First  
Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the Service of the United  
States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Woolen or Lin<sup>n</sup> breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 28 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due each man, 19 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Pl. arisum

Copyist.

N -

1

Conn.

Jno Nedson

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Prisoners, Deserters and Dead Men belonging  
to Cap<sup>t</sup> Belcher's Company, Col. Prentice's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not Dated, 17

(under the head of "Dead")

Jno Nedson 12.17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.



2038-6

Nedson, Robert

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37153828	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RIP 436756

See also



*N*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Robert Nedson*  
*Skills* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 8*, 1781.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged*  
*July - 1782*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

*216*  
*Ragan*

[575]

Copyist.

2038-C

Negro, Leaser

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137153833

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

*N* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Leaser Negro*  
*Sill* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 30, 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *216*, page

[575]

*Ragan*

Copyist.



2038-2

✓  
Negroe, Bristol

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37153829	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RTP 436786

✓  
See also

N

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gristor Negro  
Hills Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 216

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

2039

Previous Number.

2038-d

Nelson, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson, John



+

2040

Mero Corodoni

## 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35013469	26
2	35013555	27
3	35011579	28
4	35013635	29
5	35011660	30
6	35013718	31
7	35011741	32
8	35013799	33
9	35011821	34
10	35013878	35
11	35011899	36
12	35013955	37
13	35011983	38
14	35014033	39
15	35012062	40
16	35014119	41
17	35012123	42
18	35014180	43
19	35012180	44
20	35014235	45
21	35012239	46
22	35014278	47
23	37153693	48
24	306883	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. &amp; P. 436786.

✓ See also.

*N.*

1

Conn.

*Cordon Nero*

*P. Ely* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 7, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Dischg'd May  
4<sup>th</sup> 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *213*

(575)

*Rugan*

Copyin.

N

1

Conn.

Corodon Nero

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Jan 1 to July 1, 1777

Commencement of time

Jan 7, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

5 mo. 23 d.

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay Due £ 11 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

(545)

Gruber

Copyist.



N

1

Conn.

Corredon Nero

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 7, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

N

1

Conn.

Coridon Merow

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll-

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 7, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sili's Company.

A. H. Davis

N. 1 Conn.

Gordon Nero

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan'y 7, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.



N | 1 | Conn.

Corodan Nero

Pri { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan'y 7, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

*m*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Corodon Nero*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 7*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Sept*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

N

1

Conn.

Corodan Nero

Prin, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



*N*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Curedon Nero*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan'y 7.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid. *Oct. 1.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Oct.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

N

1

Conn.

Corodan Nero

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

N

1

Conn.

Corodon Nero

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for, the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 7, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 ms.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber



N

1

Conn.

Corodon Nero

Pri { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis

N

1

Conn.

Coredon Nero

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

N

1

Conn.

Corodan Nero

Pr

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adm Davis

N.

1

Conn.

Eurodon Nero

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Drs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber



N

1

Conn.

Corodon Nero

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

N.

1

Conn.

Corodon Neron

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

N

1

Conn.

Cordam Nero

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

*N*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Gorodons Nero*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 D.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*



N. | 1 | Conn.

Corodon Nero

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
mauded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'e, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

*N*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Corodon Nero*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Guber*

N

1

Conn.

Cordon Nero

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged May 4<sup>th</sup>  
1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

W

1

Conn.

Corodon Hero

Prf, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, June 1, 17

Pay per month, 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  s.

Time of service, 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged May 2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber



N

1

Conn.

Corodan Nero

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17.

Coats /, Vests /

B. breeches, W. breeches /

Shirts /, H. Shirts /

Hose /, Shoes /

Hatts /, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 29 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 18 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public,

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

20

( 545i )

Blair

Copyist.

2041

Nerow, Coridon

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nero, Corodon

2042

Newcom, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newcomb, James

+ 2043  
Newcomb James

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35023 224	2	35022 111
2	35021 491	3	35023 915
3	35023 284	4	35022 150
4	35021 552	5	35023 945
5	35023 346	6	35022 192
6	35021 611	7	35023 925
7	35023 406	8	35022 240
8	35021 670	9	35024 032
9	35023 464	10	35022 281
10	35021 728	11	35024 079
11	35023 523	12	35022 336
12	35021 786	13	35024 128
13	35023 581	14	35022 386
14	35021 838	15	35024 177
15	35023 633	16	35022 434
16	35021 841	17	35024 227
17	35023 683	18	35022 484
18	35021 921	19	35024 275
19	35023 730	20	35022 527
20	35021 974	21	35024 319
21	35023 777	22	35022 575
22	35022 033	23	35024 362
23	35023 823	24	35022 618
24	35022 069	25	35024 405
25	35023 864	26	35022 661

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. 4P. 43676.

✓ See also



N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Decr. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> shill.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. W. C.

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 15, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N. | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay May 15 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time May 15, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40<sup>0</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Haver



*Ar*

1

Conn.

*James Newcomb*

*Priv*

f Capt. William Richards' Company,  
( Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on —

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 15*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *One \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Weaver*

N | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Sir,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay May 15....., 17 ..

To what time paid May 15....., 17 ..

Pay per month 40.....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 16 Mar. 17 days .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay \$3. 2. 80 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

Weaver

72

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

N | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 .

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted May ye 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Cass



2 | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov ye 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May ye 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Cass

N | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Plt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May ye 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Oass  
Cp. Hist.

N | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Prvt,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May ye 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

N.

1

Conn.

James Newcomb  
& Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { May 15, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Dischg'd May  
15, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.



N 1 | Comm.

James Newcomb

Priw, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service V M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 shillings

Time of service WM

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Weaver

N | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> vol.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent in June

W. Weaver

N | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 62/3/00

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks:

Meave

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 62/3 dols

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



N | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv. } Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> sd

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Newcomb

N | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv. / Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 62/345.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N | 1 | Conn.

Jams. Newcomb

Priv. ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaves

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv., (Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver



72 | 1 | **Conn.**

James Newcomb

Pr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted May 15, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs, ..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*St* | 1 | Conn.

*James Newcomb*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

A | 1 | Conn.

James K. Newcomb

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778:

Roll dated Janbury Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted MAY 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb  
Pvt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericktown Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty



N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Plt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Cass

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Out

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty.

Cass

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Port, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated 22 July 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Hosp.

Remarks:

Cass

71

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass



*N*

*1*

**Conn.**

*James Newcomb*

*Port*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cass*

71

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on account

Cass

St | : 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.  
Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted May 15, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment 3y.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties on scout

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Cass

A | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb  
Pr, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 16, 17

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Richards'  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, Maj<sup>r</sup> Sill's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>

1778

Term of service:

3 Years,

During War,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis

(565)

Copyist.

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dec

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dec

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dec

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

*N*

1

Conn.

*Jam<sup>s</sup> Newcumb*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Weaver*

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dols

Amount 1673 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

N | 1 | Conn.

Jam<sup>s</sup> Newcomb

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 47 1/3

Amount £ 3 : 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N 1 Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 67/3 Dols

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

Weaver

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1

17

To what time paid

June 1

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>13</sub> Sol.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 lvs

Time of service 10 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Newcomb

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 1/2

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/3 dol.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Newcomb

*N* | **1** | **Conn.**

*James Newcomb*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War!)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



N. 1 Conn.

Jam<sup>n</sup> Newcomb

Art { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

(Pl. 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

*N.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*James Newcomb*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in duty*.

*Cass*

N | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb  
Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

A | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Prvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



77

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Pr 1

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 13, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

James Newcomb

Prvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

*N*

*1*

**Conn.**

*James Newcomb*

*Q. 9*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

71 | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Pr 1 { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Enslough by Gen. Huntington  
to n 20 days Mar 23.

Cass

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*James Newcomb*

*Dr 1*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Reading Mass 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Furloughed by Colo. Brad-  
ley for 20 days Mar. 3.*



A | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on detachment

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{100}$  Dol.

Time of service 15 Days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Amount  $8\frac{30}{100}$  Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Dischd. May 15.

Remarks:

Weaver

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

17

To what time paid

May 1

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dol

Amount

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N

I

Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> 15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> 15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

*M*

1

Conn.

*James Newcom*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dol*.

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Weaver*



N

1

Conn.

James Newcom

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Month 10 Dol

Amount 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

77

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Prvt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't; commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Roll dated June 3, 1788.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd 15<sup>th</sup> May.

*N*

*1*

**Conn.**

*James Mumcomb*

*Port,*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in command*

77

1

Conn.

James Newcom

Pr 1

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

7 | 1 | Conn.

James Newcom

Pvt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on duty.



71 | 1 | Conn.

James Newcomb

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in duty.

N

1

Conn.

James Newcomb

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards' Company, in the  
First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, .....

Not dated, 17

Coat /, Vest /

B. Breeches /, W. Breeches /

Shirts /, H. Shirts /

Overalls /, Hose 2

Shoes /, Hats /

Blankets, .....

Amount of Rec<sup>d</sup>, 31 Dol<sup>r</sup>, - 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed by Congress, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to each Man, 16 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

18

( 545i)

Blair

Copyist.

2044

Newcomb Simon

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35008221	26
2	35008272	27
3	35008326	28
4	37153809	29
5	3057618	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

N

1

Conn.

Simon Newcomb

P Torrance Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Dec 16, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P: 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 216

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

*N.*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Simon Newcomb*

*Regt.*

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sep.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *To Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined On duty*

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.



N. | 1 | Conn.

Simon Newcomb.

Priv., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-  
fantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 31 Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N.

i

Conn.

Simon Newcomb.

Por.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

\*Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Disch'd Dec. 16, 1780.

N

1

Conn.

Simon Newcomb

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> D. Dorrance's Company,  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the  
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 16<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Whole time in Service, 5 M. 16 D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 11 s. 1 d. 4

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

2045

Newcomb, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35023223  
2 35021490  
3 35023283  
4 35021551  
5 35023345  
6 35021610  
7 35023405  
8 35021669  
9 35023463  
10 35021727  
11 35023521  
12 35021785  
13 35023580  
14 37153695  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

N | 1 | Conn.

Wm Newcomb

Pr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777 .

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 28, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Cass



*N*

1

Conn.

*Wm Newcumb*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr 28*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Newcumb*

N

1

Conn.

Mr. Newcomb

Port,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sep. 10., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 28., 17.

Term of enlistment until Jan. 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties in command.

Remarks:

Cass

N | 1 | Conn.

William<sup>+</sup> Newcomb

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month Q

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 28, 17

To what time paid Apr 28, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Mon 3 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay R4 - 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

Weaver

N | 1 | Conn.

Wm Newcomb

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 28, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 400.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N | 1 | Conn.

Wm. Newcomb

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 28, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



N

1

Conn.

Wm Newcomb

Priv,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay Apr 28, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount One £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

N

1

Conn.

Wm Newcomb

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Apr 28, 17

Term of enlistment, 8 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

N

1

Conn.

Wm Newcomb

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 28, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 67/200

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount One R 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Sauer

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Wm Newcomb*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Jan 3*

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 28*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on command*

Remarks:

*Chas*

N | 1 | Conn.

Wm Newcomb

Priw,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



*A*

1

Conn.

*Wm. Newcomb*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1778.  
*Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 28*, 17

Term of enlistment

*5 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Dischd. Jan. 12.*

Remarks:

*Cass*

N

1

Conn.

Wm. Newcomb

Priv

Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan<sup>r</sup> - 1, 17

To what time paid Jan<sup>r</sup> - 12, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>r</sup>/30

Time of service 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$

Amount None 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Jan<sup>r</sup> 12

Remarks:

Weaver

N

1

Conn.

William Newcomb  
of Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 28, 1777.

Term

8 mos

Casualties

Disch'd Jan

12 '78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

Ryan

Copyist.

2046

*Newcomb, William*

**1 Connecticut Regiment,**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Newcomb, William*

2047

*Newcomb, James*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Newcomb, James*



2048

Newport Rufus

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35025537	26	35028663
2	35027931	27	35026390
3	35025624	28	35028707
4	35028001	29	35026437
5	35025701	30	35028747
6	35028073	31	35026478
7	35025789	32	35026684
8	35028132	33	35028988
9	35025861	34	35026723
10	35028201	35	35029027
11	35025936	36	35026760
12	35028275	37	35029063
13	35026011	38	35026794
14	35028347	39	35029097
15	35026074	40	35026828
16	35028408	41	35029130
17	35026145	42	35026835
18	35028464	43	35029137
19	35026199	44	35026862
20	35028514	45	35029153
21	35026249	46	35026883
22	35028566	47	35029170
23	35026298	48	35026922
24	35028614	49	35026963
25	35026346	50	35027004

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R. K. P. H. 36786

See also

Corps of Invalids

N

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammett

N

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Hammeln

N

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

N

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Roll dated

July 2, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel



N

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd at Newtown

Herrick

N

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Hamilton

N

1

Conn.

Refus Newport

for { Capt. John Shamway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Samuel

N

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

per { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Aug 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

N. 1 Conn.

Rufus Newport

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrietson



*N.*

1

Conn.

*Refus Newport.*

*Art.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March 19*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*.

Time of service *12 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *off pay 2-16-0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Int. list of March 19:*

*1878.*

Remarks.

*Casey*

*N*

1

Conn.

*Rufus Newport*  
*P*, *Shumway* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar 18, 1778.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Transfd to Corps  
of Invalids Apr 1, 1781*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *213*

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyin.

71

1

Comm.

Rufus Newport

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Rank of Cap<sup>t</sup> Shumway's Com-  
pany, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalieu Conneitcut Forces,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 17*78*.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

*AH Davis*

N. | 1 | Conn.

Rufus Newport

Out { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carney

N-1

1-

Conn.

Rufus Newport

Priv

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear



N. | 1 | Conn.

Rufus Newport

Art., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

*N.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Refus Newport.*

*Out.* { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casey*

*N.*

1

Conn.

*Rufus Newport.*

*Ruf.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *62 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casey*

N. - | 1 | Conn.

Rufus Newport.

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

N. 1 Conn.

Rufus Newport

Part, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct: , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount approx \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey



N. | 1 | Conn.

Rufus Newport.

Out. { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey.

N.

1

Conn.

Regus Newport.

Pat. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casy

*N.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Rufus Newport*

*Out*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casey*

*N.*

1

Conn.

*Rufus Newport*

*Port*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casey*

N.

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

Part. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cassey



N.

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport.

Out.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Casey

*N.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Phufus Newport.*

*Out*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Cory*

N. | 1 | Conn.

Refus Newport  
Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 60 Dols

Time of service 7 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence ?

Amount 91. 30 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Omitted since June 1

Casey

N.

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

N.

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to the Corps  
of Invalids 11<sup>th</sup> July

C. H. H. H.



N.

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

Pos.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1780

Roll dated

July 4

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

Ofmastering

N. | 1 | Conn.

Rufus Newport  
Prvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

C. K. Kinsley

N

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

per

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Harriet M.

N

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment dur<sup>m</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detach<sup>t</sup>

N.

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

Pvt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

Highlands of York June 11, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command at  
Fradackborough

Fastuling



*N.* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Rufus Newport.*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Mar 17*, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at huts*

*C. F. F. F.*

N +

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

N

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Peley, 1779.

Roll dated Reading March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased

Hamilton

77. | 1 | Conn.

Rufus Newport

Put { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid Feb'y 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 8 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 91. 50 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks From June 1, 79 to Nov. 30 " & Jan'y 80.

Casey

N. | I | Conn.

Rufus Newport

Pat., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780

Commencement of time Feb'y, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10. Dols.

Amount 16. 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C. Sey



N.

1

Conn.

*Refus Newport*

*Put;* { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60 Dals.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dals.*

Amount *16.60 Dals.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Osby*

N.

I

Conn.

*Rufus Newport*

Out

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

N. | 1 | Conn.

Rufus Newport

Out. { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16. 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

N. | 1 | Conn.

Rufus Newport

Part { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pro mo 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

NO. 1

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

Put

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6.60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 16.60 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* as on roll

Casey



N

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

Port. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

N.

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gratifying

*N.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Rufus Newport*

*Port.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*May 1*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*At the Gate*

*Gasling*

W. | 1 | Conn.

Rufus Newport

Pt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated High Lands Dec 31, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furlough'd Dec 21<sup>st</sup>  
Capt Seldon

C. Hastings

*M*

1

Conn.

*Rufus Newport*

*Port*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1780

Roll dated

*Oct 2.*, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wagoner*

*James*



N.

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780

Roll dated

Aug 12

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Garrison

N

1

Conn.

Rufus Newport

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

June July Aug. Sept.  
Oct & Nov. omitted in  
Muster Rolls.

Chas. H. Hurling

*N* | *1* | **Conn.**

*Rufus Newport*

*Port*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Tolawa, Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waggoner*

*Clasterling*

2049

Newton Ezekiel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

2050

Nicholl, Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Jonathan



2051

Nichols George

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35003020  
2 35003141  
3 35001313  
4 37153697  
5 306544  
6 6701

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

N

1

Conn.

George Nichols  
P. Belcher Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 6, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted Aug

10, 1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 2/3

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

*N.* | **1** | **Conn.**

*George Nichols*

*Privt* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *January 1 to July 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 6*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *4, 23*

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay L 9, 10, 8<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

N

1

Conn.

George Nichols

Priv

{ Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 6, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Cap-Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nichols

N

1

Conn.

Georg + Nichols

Prot.

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted Aug y<sup>e</sup> 10

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones



*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

*George Nichols*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Prisoners, Deserters and Dead Men belonging  
to Cap<sup>t</sup> Belcher's Company, Col. Prentice's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Connecticut,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Not Dated, 17*

(under the head of "*Deserted*.")

*George Nichols: 21. 61.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

*Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

N

1

Conn.

George Nichols

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Perkins' Company, First  
Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the Service of the United  
States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not Dated

17

Coats

/

Vests

/

B. Breeches

\_\_\_\_\_

Woolen or Lin<sup>a</sup> breeches

/

Shirts

/

H. Shirts

/

Overalls

\_\_\_\_\_

Hose

2

Shoes

/

Hats

\_\_\_\_\_

Blankets,

\_\_\_\_\_

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>,

28

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing,

47

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due each man,

19

Dol<sup>s</sup>,

30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Deserted

Number of record:

17

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

2052

*Nichols, John*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols, Jonathan*

✓ 2053  
*Nichols John*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35004770  
2 35006688  
3 35004829  
4 35006747  
5 35004886  
6 36006803  
7 35004941  
8 35006860  
9 35005000  
10 35006919  
11 37153691

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

*R. O. P. 436786*

✓ See also

N

1

Conn.

John Nichols

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept. 13

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Not joined

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



A

1

Conn.

*John Nichols*  
*prob.* {

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 13*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service ?

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$1. 3<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Nichols*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept. 13*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Not joined*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*John Nichols*  
*priv*

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept. 13*, 1777

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1777

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence.....

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Rossall*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Nichols*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

17

Roll dated

*Dec 17*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Sept 13*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Not joined*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A*

**I**

**Conn.**

*John Nichols*  
*prob.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. Hall*



*N* | 1 | Conn.

*John Nichols*

*Plt*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*  
Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Not joined*

Remarks; \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Rustin*

A.

1

Conn.

John Nichols  
prob.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

N

1

Conn.

John Nichols  
P. Sarrow Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment.

Sept 13, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted Jan 5, 1778.

Joined May 79 Deserted Feb 2 '80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

R. A. A.

Copyist.

1

Conn.

*John Nichols*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17*78*  
*Feb 21*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept. 13*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Dies Jan 4 1*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*John Nichols*  
*prob* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Rouall*



2054

Nichols Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35031663	26 35032907
2 35031762	27 35030401
3 35029264	28 35032982
4 35031858	29 35030477
5 35029360	30 35033058
6 35031952	31 35030541
7 35029451	32 35033120
8 35032043	33 35030618
9 35029543	34 35033171
10 35032133	35 35030668
11 35029635	36 35033220
12 35032226	37 35030717
13 35029750	38 35033269
14 35032339	39 35030768
15 35029834	40 35033321
16 35032429	41 35030817
17 35029922	42 35033371
18 35032509	43 35030907
19 35030068	44 35005795
20 35032682	45 35007669
21 35030175	46 35005844
22 35032761	47 35007702
23 35030242	48 35005882
24 35032840	49 35007739
25 35030323	50 35005926

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. H. P. 4367861

See also

*A* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Nichols*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec* /, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan* /, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Purtenney*  
(545) Copyist.

*N* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Nichols*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

*St*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

1777.

Commencement of time

*Apr. 26*

1777.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

*Oct*

17

Pay per month

*40/-*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*10 months*

Subsistence

Amount

*due £2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Jonathan Nichols*

(545)

Copyist.

*Sp*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*Pr* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr 26*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seldon's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*



*St*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*Private*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr 26*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemay*

*Mr*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Nickels*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *April 26*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

(545)

Copyist.

*St*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*Ort.* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

*of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777*

Commencement of time *Apr. 26*, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 m 5 d*

Subsistence

Amount *due £4 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemey*

*N* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Nichols*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 9 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenexer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

*N* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Nickels*

*pr* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *apl 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



*Nichols* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustav*

*N* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Nichols*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustor*

*N* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonathan Nicholas*

*for* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustav*

N | 1 | Conn.

Jona<sup>n</sup> Nichols  
P Throop Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 26, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

Copyist.

Ryan

*St* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*  
*Pvt* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntumey*

(545) Copyist.



*OK*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Sumter*

Copyist.

*M*

1

Conn.

*John<sup>m</sup> Nichols*  
*Prvt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

N

1

Conn.

Jonathan Nichols  
Prty, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Mustered sick, Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

*Ok*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*Pr* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntenray*

*Pr* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*Pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benja-  
min Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and  
4th Company.

*Punterney*



*N* | 1 - | Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Penney*

*SA*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*1st* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 13 3/4 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in the last pay roll.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Spencer*

*St* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonathan Nickolds*

*Pr* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time *Mch. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed by*

*N*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*Pr.* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1778

Commencement of time

*Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

*Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Guinness*

*N*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Pernterney*



*N*

1

Conn.

*John Nichols*  
*for*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command Brigade*  
*Armorer*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenexer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*N*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*pro*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command, Brigadier  
Armorer*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guskin*

*N* | - 1 | Conn.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Nichols*

*for* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, - com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks; *Sick Mansfield. Left  
the Regt Sept 14<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

*Jonathan Nichols*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Mansfield*  
*Sept 14*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

N 1 Conn.

Jonathan Nichols  
for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



N. 1 Conn.

Jonathan Nicholl

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778

Appointed Apr 26, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

1

Conn.

Jonathan Nichols

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*N* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Nichols*

*for* { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*N* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Nichols*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*N* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
-1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Mch 5*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in comm*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



*N* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonathan + Nichols*

*pr* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

N

1

Conn.

Jonathan Nichols

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion:

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

1

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

N. York  
H. Street

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Nichols*  
*Capt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. A. A. A.*

A

1

Conn.

*John Stickols*

*pub*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Small*

A

1

Conn.

John Nichols  
Job { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Darrow



A | 1 | Conn.

John Nickols  
prob.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Doyle

A

1

Conn.

John Nichols

Prob, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, Aug., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roussel

A

1

Conn.

John Nicols

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks

Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Darrow

*A* | - *1* | **Conn.**

*John Nichols*  
*for* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

A

1

Conn.

John Nichols

pay { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Morse



*N* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Samuel*

*A* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*

*Co.* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemorey*

*M*

1

Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*  
*Pr.* { Captain Ezra Selden's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick absent.*

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntermeij*

*Dr*

1

Conn.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Nichols*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Sam Tenney*

Copyist.

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Nicoles*

*Pvt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1779

Roll dated

*Jan 25*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Holland*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



N

1

Conn.

John Nicols

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Holland Cont. Feb. 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

N | I | Conn.

John Nichols

Put { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 1779  
Nov 3 1779

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Toldons Connect  
Feb 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Custin

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Nichols*

*Priv*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*

1779

*Sept. 30*

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Holland Connec-  
ticut Feb. 1, 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Nichols*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*79*  
*Sept. 1*, 17*79*

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*ick at Holland in Con-  
necticut Feb'y 1, 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*N*

1

Conn.

*John Nichols*

*Priv*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Tolland in  
Connecticut*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



N

1

Conn.

John Nichols

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779  
July 2 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1979

Sick at Holland Feby

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

N

1

Conn.

John Nichols

Capt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1779  
June 11 1779

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Rec'd from Capt Seldens  
Comp'y Sick in Connect

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

N | 1 | Conn.

*Jonathan Nichols*  
*per* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.  
Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transfer to May  
Darrow's Co. May 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*N* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Nichols*

*pro*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at  
Reading*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jon Nichols*  
*Per*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Mansfield, left  
the Regt Feb 20 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenexer Perkins' and 4th Company.



*N* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Nichols*

*for*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Mansfield left  
ye Regt Feb 20*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

John Nichols

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with the Artillery

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

A

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Nichols

Prob, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid April 17, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dol.

Time of service 11 mo. 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 15-6 80/90 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent from  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 79 Supposed deserted  
a mistake. Discharged Apr. 16, 80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Alonzo

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

\* *John Nichols*

*prob.*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties *Deserted*

.....

Remarks.....

\* *Name Cancelled on Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Cancel*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Nichols*  
*Capt.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Houell*



N

1

Conn.

John Nichols

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted 2 Feb 4, 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Auston

N

1

Conn.

Jon a Nichols

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, 32 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 15 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

22

Blairson

( 545i )

Copyist.

N. 1

1

Conn.

Jonathan & Nichols  
Pot

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, Deserted, Absentees  
&c Col: Stars 1<sup>st</sup> Connect reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
P. M. Gen<sup>l</sup> office by James Lord P. M. to sd  
Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Discharged

Sum due 13. dol: 30. nine.

Sum paid 13. dol: 30. nine.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent 5424

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 40.

W. M. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

2055

Nickols, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Jonathan

2056

*Nichols, Jonathan*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols, Jonathan*



2057

Nickerson, Eliphalet

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137153832

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RIP 436786

See also

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eliphalet Nickerson*  
*St. John* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 27* 1781.

Term

*10 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *216*

[575]

*Pagan*

Copyist.

2057-a

*Nichols, Jonathan*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols, Jonathan*

2038

*Nichols, Jonathan*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols, Jonathan*



2059

*Nichols, George*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols, George*



2060

*Nichols, John*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols, Jonathan*

2061

*Nichols, Jonathan*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols, Jonathan*

2062  
Nicoles, John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nichols, Jonathan

2063

*Nicols, John*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private. Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols, Jonathan*



2064

*Neel, Thomas*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Neal, Thomas*



2065

*Night, Elijah*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Knight, Elijah*

2

2066  
NIGHT, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37306892	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Night

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>l</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 30 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 7 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 17 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

20

Blairson

( 545i )

Copyist.

2066-a

*Niles, Elisha*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Niles, Elisha*



✓

2067

Miles, Abraham

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35023093

2 35023134

3 35023173

4 37153810

5 361070

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ Book Mark: R. K. P. 436786

✓ See also



N

1

Conn.

Abraham Niles

Richards

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Sept 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Dec 4, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 216

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

N

1

Conn.

*Abraim Niles*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sep*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

N

1

Conn.

Abraham Miles

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sep 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 3, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ans

W

1

Conn.

Abram Niles

Pvt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>

Gruber

N

1

Conn.

Abraim Niles

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Richards' Company,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the  
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commence<sup>t</sup> of Service, *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 4*, 1780

Whole time in Service, *3* M. *4* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *6* S. *5* d. *4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

AH Davis



+ 2068  
Miles Elisha

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037218	26
2	35037254	27
3	35037298	28
4	35037350	29
5	35037399	30
6	35037449	31
7	35037498	32
8	35037562	33
9	35037644	34
10	35037730	35
11	37153825	36
12	307498	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. H 36786.

✓ See also

*M*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elisha Niles*

*Denton* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar 24, 1782*

Term

*12 mo*

Casualties

*discharged  
Mar 3, 1783*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

*216*

*Ragun*

[575]

Copyist.

N

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Niles

Priv. { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 12, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted a Recruit, 24 March, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

N

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Niles

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 14, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

a Recruit found  
14 May

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spay

N

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Olivia Niles*

*Prv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.



*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elepha Niles*

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 21/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*Elisha Niles*

*Priv*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept R*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Oliver Niles*

*Pvt.*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 8/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On fatigue with 2 M.G.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eliza Miles*

-----, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 8/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wm L. M. Gero*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*N*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Elisha + Nile*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *2 M Gent Service*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*G. J. [Signature]*



N

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elisha Nile

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8 2 1783

Roll dated Jan 27 1783

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2 Month

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties in 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

*N*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Oliver Niles*

*Pvt*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*  
*3 March 83*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*G. A. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

N

1

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Niles

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Dischd 3<sup>rd</sup> March*

, 17 *83*.

Term of Service,

*2*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*14:—*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*13:30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*60*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and  
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Quistin*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2069

North Gad

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35035685

2 35035727

3 35035770

4 35035814

5 35035869

6 35035917

7 35035967

8 35036016

9 35036073

10 35036160

11 35036243

12 35036355

13 35041511

14 35041565

15 37153823

16 307330

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

N | 1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Yad North  
Ells Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Dec 20, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Corps June

9, '83

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page.....

216  
Ragan

[575]

Copyist.



N

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gen North

1st

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch

1782

Roll dated

Apr 25

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 y 4 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Mch

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

as on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st  
Company.

(548)

Ballant

Copyist.

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gad North*

*priv*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4* *mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

*N*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Gad North*

*priv*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *y m* \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 12*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Bullard*

*N*

*1*

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gad North*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *21 July*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*  
*1-4*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballant*

N

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gad North

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated 6 Aug, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 m 1 4

Time since last muster or enlistment 21 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



N

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gad North

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1782.

Roll dated

9 Sept

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

4 m  
1 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

N

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gad North

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated 13 Oct, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted y. m. m. t., 17

Term of enlistment 1 2

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 4

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Bullard

Copyist.

N

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gad North

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated 11 Nov, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 of month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties furloughed 3 Nov 20 days  
by Gen Knox

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

N

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gad North

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1782

Roll dated

Dec

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballou

*N*

*1*

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gad North*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 17*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Dec 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*



N

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gad North

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Mch, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27-83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gad North*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1783

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Transf'd Mich*  
*Light Company*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballau*

W. | 1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac North*  
*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29<sup>th</sup>*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14<sup>th</sup> March 1783*

Alterations since last muster

*Received from  
1 company 1<sup>st</sup> March 83*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaac North*

*W*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Good North*

*Private*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29 Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sad North*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>co</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and  
Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Austin*



2069-a

Northrop, Elisha

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Regt.

✓

2070

Northrop, Joshua

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153831	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A.P. 436781

See also

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Northrop*  
*Billing* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 22, 1781*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *216*

[575]

*Ragan*

Copyist.

✓

2071

Norton Sethuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35038011

26

2 35038065

27

3 35038107

28

4 35038155

29

5 35038197

30

6 35038289

31

7 37153827

32

8 30793/8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

P. &amp; P. 436786.

✓

See also



*N*

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Pethuel Norton*

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Payable Office*  
*March*, 1784

No. of Certificate,

*4979*

Date of Certificate,

*Decr 1*, 1783

Commencement of Interest,

*Jan 1*, 1783

Sum of Certificate,

*50*

Doll<sup>s</sup>,

*20*

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

*Custin*

( 545m )

Copyist.

62



N

L  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bethuel Norton  
Heart Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 1, 1782.

Term 1 mo

Casualties discharged  
Nov 16, 1782

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 216

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

*N* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Bethuel Norton*

*Porter*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 Mo. 9 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

*7 June*  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

71

I  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Bethuel Norton

Li- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 23 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

Forster

7

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bethuel Norton

Pl- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 21 D

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bethuel Norton

*Post*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1784

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Months 16 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ 8 \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties One Killed Flying 1000

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.



*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d. Formation, 1781.)

*Bethuel Norton*

*For*, { 5th. Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Mo + 9 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8*

*Sept*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*For*

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Bethuel Norton*

*Plt* } 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *8*

*Sept*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

*Time expired 16 Nov.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

✓

2077-a

Norton, Jacob

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt

✓

2072

Norton, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37153830

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Norton*  
*Baldwin* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 30, 1782*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *216*

*Ragan*

[575]

Copyist.



2073

Nott Abraham

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35039331  
 2 35039370  
 3 35039394  
 4 35039438  
 5 35039487  
 6 35039535  
 7 35039584  
 8 35039633  
 9 35039686  
 10 35039772  
 11 35039850  
 12 35039918  
 13 35039981  
 14 3715824  
 15 307681  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25

26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. N. O. 436786.

✓ See also

*R*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abraham Nott*

*Private*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 of 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*January 1<sup>st</sup> 1779.*

Alterations since last muster *Joined from*  
*desertion 12<sup>th</sup> April 82*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Filed with*  
*Abraham Nott*

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*W* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abraham Nott*  
*Private* 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Apr 25 / 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

N

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Nott  
Quell Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436; 786.

Vol. 1, page 216

[575]

Ryan

Copyist.

*W*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abraham Mott*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 1 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 25 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*



W | 1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Nott

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 21, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*N*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abraham Nott*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6'60*

Amount,

*26'60*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26'60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks;

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Austin*

*N* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abraham Nott*

*Servant* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 21<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Nott

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

*W* | *I* | *Conn.*  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abraham Nott*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*



W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Nott

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 years\*

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 d

Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X as on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

W

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham North

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated November 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

3<sup>d</sup> October

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty Leonard  
Hault

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

*W.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abraham Nott*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* *Jan'y*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*W*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abraham Woff*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 mo 15 Day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 29<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Sumner*

*W* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abraham Nott*

*Private* } 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m 17 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 14<sup>d</sup> 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*



*MA*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abraham Nash*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27 Jan 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

✓ 2074  
Noyes John

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 34 F70  
2 350 34 F86  
3 350 34 900  
4 350 34 913  
5 350 34 927  
6 371 53 808  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. 50. 43 67 86,

See also H. Regt.

*N*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Noyes*

*Surgeon*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Joined from the late 14<sup>th</sup>*  
*Regt Nov. 1. 82 in the Lt. Infantry.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stubble*

N

1

Conn.

John Noyes  
P Surgeon Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Nov 7, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 216

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Noyes*

*Surgeon*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*N* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Noyes*

*Surgeon*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*Mustered for Jan 1783*

Remarks:

*N*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Noyes*  
*Surgeon*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *furlough'd by Genl*  
*Knox 4<sup>th</sup> Feb.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stubble*

*A*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Noyes*

*Surgeon*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*Stubble*

Copyist.

+

2075

Noyes John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35000 621
2	35001 206
3	35000 651
4	35001 214
5	35000 681
6	35001 221
7	35000 711
8	35001 228
9	35000 741
10	35001 235
11	35000 771
12	35001 242
13	35000 801
14	35001 249
15	35000 831
16	35001 256
17	35000 860
18	35001 264
19	35000 884
20	35000 919
21	35000 948
22	73035 26
23	7226
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N. | 1 | Conn.

John Noyse  
Surgeon

1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 300 Dollars.

Amount 360 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey



*St* | 1 | Conn.

*John Stoyes*  
*Surg<sup>m</sup>*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1779

Roll dated

*Jan 25*, 1780

Appointed

*Nov. 7*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Puntermay*

*N*

*1*

Conn.

*John + Noyse*  
*Singn.*

{ 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 7*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dols.*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 300 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *288 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casy*

*St* 1 Conn.

*John Stoyes*  
*Surg<sup>n</sup>* {

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Appointed *Nov. 7*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Nov. 7/1779*

*Puntemley*

*St* | 1 | Conn.

*John Hayes*

*Surg'n*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed

*Nov. 7*, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Printed*

*N.* | 1 | Conn.

*John Noyes*

*Surg<sup>n</sup>*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780

Roll dated *Nov.*, 1780

Appointed *Nov. 7*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Printed*



*St*

1

Conn.

*John Noyes*  
*Surgeon*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov. & Dec*

1780

Roll dated

*31 Dec*

1780

Appointed

*Nov. 7*

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Printeney*

N. | 1 | Conn.

John Noye  
Singer,

{ 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 300 Dols.

Amount 360 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosy

*St*

1

Conn.

*John Noyes*

*Surgeon*

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

1780

Roll dated

*April 1*

1780

Appointed

*Nov. 7*

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furlough'd by Col. Starr  
6<sup>th</sup> March, 50 days*

*Printed*

N.

1

Conn.

John Noyse  
Angem;

{ 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb'y, 1, 17

To what time paid, March 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 300 Dolls.

Amount 360 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Jos. Stoyes*  
*Surg n*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 7*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough'd March 6*  
*by Colo Starr*



N. | 1 | Conn.

John Noyes.  
Surgeon, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 300 Dols

Amount 360 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

*St. 1* | **Conn.**

*John Hayes*  
*Surg<sup>n</sup>*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov. 7*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Juntermay*

N. | 1 | Conn.

John Noyes

Surgeon, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May. 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 300

Amount 360 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*St.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Hayes*

*Surgeon*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*May*, 17*80*

Appointed

*Nov. 7*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Purtermay*

N. 1 Conn.

John Noyes

Surgeon, 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract  
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 200 Dols.

Amount 260 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey



*N* | - 1 - | Conn.

*John Noyes*

*Surgeon*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 7*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

*Punterrey*

*N* | **1** | **Conn.**

*John Noyes*  
*Surgeon*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 3 60 Dols.*

Amount *3 60 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

*N* | 1 | Conn.

*John Noyes*  
*Surgeon,*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1780

*July 4*, 1780

Appointed

*Nov. 7*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N.*

1

Conn.

*John Noyse*  
*Durham*

{ 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*

, 1780

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup>*

, 17

To what time paid

*Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup>*

, 17

Pay per month

*60 Dols*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 3 00*

Amount

*360*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Stoyes*  
*Surgeon,*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1780

Roll dated

*Feb. 2*, 1780

Appointed

*Nov. 7*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Printemps*

(544)

Copyist.



N-1

1

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

John Noyes

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due the Field and Staff, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*4*

mos.,

days.

Pay p. Month,

*59*

Amount,

*236*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*236*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

*N*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Noyes.*

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a  
List

under the following heading:

"1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

*J. T. Wensley*

Copyist.

2076

*Noyse, John*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Surgeon | Surgeon*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Noyse, John*

2077  
Oakley, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oakley, John



+

2078

Oakley John

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35036446  
2 35036511  
3 35036526  
4 35036602  
5 35040956  
6 35041044  
7 35041107  
8 35041170  
9 35041733  
10 35041300  
11 35041367  
12 35041430  
13 35041494  
14 35041537  
15 7307855  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Oakley*

*Pvt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1<sup>st</sup> March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Oakley

Priv. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782

Roll dated

May 22, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 April '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on the Lines

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

*O*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Oakley*

*Opt*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Oakley*

*Pvt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.P.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*W. B. Hughes*

Copyist.

*O*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Oakley*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 14<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from  
the 3<sup>d</sup> camp June 1<sup>st</sup>*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*



O

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Oakley*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*O*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Oakely*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *September 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Oakley*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*O*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Oakley*

*Private*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sherrin*

O

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Oakley

Private (Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782

Roll dated Dec, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon



*O*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Oakley*

*Private,*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For November 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*O*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Oakley*  
*Private*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*February*

1782

Roll dated

*March*

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*For*

*Dec. 82 & Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Oakley*  
*Private*

Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*14<sup>th</sup> March 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

O

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Oakley

Private

Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

29<sup>th</sup> April 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

O

1

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

John Oakley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

*Jan'y*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay per Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*10:26*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*50:86*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*



2079

Otis, Robert

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Otis, Robert

2080

Alcott James S

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35034 725  
2 35015 870  
3 35017 473  
4 35019 551  
5 35015 434  
6 35017 643  
7 35015 516  
8 35017 725  
9 35015 593  
10 35017 802  
11 35015 669  
12 35017 878  
13 35015 746  
14 35017 955  
15 35015 824  
16 35018 031  
17 35015 901  
18 35018 108  
19 35016 004  
20 35018 29  
21 37153 844  
22 306415  
23 6417  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*D*

*1*

Conn.

*James B. Olcott*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that  
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during  
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment

*Apr. 17, 1777*

3 years

During the war

Remarks:

*Died Feby 28, 1778*

Book mark:

*Murray*

①

1

Conn.

James Olcott

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated

July 20, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

ap

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll Mutilated

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Convict.



0

1

Conn.

*James B. Olcott*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1777

Commencement of time *apl. 17*, 1777

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *2 mo. 14 days*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay L 4 s 18 D 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*



0

1

Conn.

*James B. Olcott*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

0

1

Conn.

James B. Olcott

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

James B. Olcott

Pvt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Commencement of time

apl. 17, 1777

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

aug. 1, 1777

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

O

1

Conn.

*James B. Olcott*  
*Part*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct. 26*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 17*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on picquet guard*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

O

1

Conn.

James B. Olcott

Out

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time Sept. 17, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. V. Thomas



O

1

Conn.

James B. Olcott

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

James B. Olcott

Pr

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time Apr 17, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

O

1

Conn.

James B. Olcott

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick at Princetown

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

0

1

Conn.

*James B. Olcott*  
*Put* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 17*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

*James B. Olcott*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan'y 3*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 17*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*sick absent*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

(543)

Copyist.



0

1

Conn.

*James B. Olcott*  
*Put* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

James B. Olcott

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feby 1, 1778

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 7, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Miner  
Corrvis.

O

I

Conn.

*James B. Olcott*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. K. Thomas*

D

1

Conn.

*James B. Olcott*  
*Capt* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Mch 1, 1778*

Roll dated

*Mch. 5, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 17, 1777*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick at Princetown*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Copyist.

O

1

Conn.

*James B. Elliott*  
*Put.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Commencement of time *Apr. 17*, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copied.



O

1

Conn.

James B. Olcott

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Died Feby 28th

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

O

1

Conn.

James B. Olcott

Priv

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> day

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

O

1

Conn.

B. James Olcott  
Holmes Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 17, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Died Feb 28, 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized, by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 221

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

James B. Olcott

Appears on a

## Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted,

East Had<sup>m</sup>

Date of Inlistment,

Apr 17, 1777.

Time when Joyned,

May 2, 1777.

Time of Subsistance,

2 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsis<sup>o</sup>

@ 8s. P. Week,

{ £ - 18. 3 3/4

Continental Bounty,

6

Amount of Subsistance &amp; Bounty,

6. 18. 3 3/4

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

Blanchard

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

James Balcott

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company, in the  
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Unt dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests

Woolen breeches 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Hose 2

Shoes 1, Hats 1

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 32 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> in Lieu of cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to Each Man, 15 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

21

(545i)

W. H. Harrison  
Copyist.



2081 or James  
Olcutt, James B.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olcott, James B.

2082

Oldridge, William

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Aldrich, William

2083

Oliott, James B.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olcott, James B.



+ 2084

Orms Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350110175	26	
2	350110225	27	
3	350110275	28	
4	350110321	29	
5	350110372	30	
6	35036453	31	
7	35036939	32	
8	35037012	33	
9	35037078	34	
10	37147850	35	
11	37153929	36	
12	307445	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*C.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Cross*  
*Put.* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*82*  
*Aug. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*21, 1782.*

*July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*



*O.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Arms*  
*Priv.* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*July 21*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Recruit*

*Enlisted 1st April, 82.*

Alterations since last muster

*Joined the 6th June, 82.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*

O

I

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Orms  
Durkee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Apr 1, 1782

Term

12 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 223

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Arms

Pvt, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 14 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

11" Nov.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from

into 8th Company

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with

Jonathan Arms

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. T. Hughes

*O*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Orms*  
*Col.* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

*17 82*

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*

*17 82*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6, 1782*

*Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*O*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Orms*  
*Pub.* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

17 *82*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

17 *82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept.*

*9, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*



*O.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Arms*  
*Capt.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*  
*13, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Arms*

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Armes

Pvt.

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 8 24 Jan., 17 83

Roll dated Jan 27, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. A. Hughes

*OA*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Armes*

*Pvt.*

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *15 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 27, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Ames*

*Pr*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Mar. 14, 83*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

*21 March 83*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*M. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

**I**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Don Arms*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Disch<sup>d</sup> 21 March, 1783.*

Term of service,

*2* Mos.

*21*

Days.

Pay P. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*18.*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*18.*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.



A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Ames

Bulkley

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

17

Term

Casualties discharged March 21  
1783.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 14

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

2085

Ormsbury, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ormsby, Amos

2086

Ormsbury, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ormsby, Amos

+ 2087

Ormsby Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35037159

26

2 35037197

27

3 35037222

28

4 35037303

29

5 35037355

30

6 35037404

31

7 35037454

32

8 35037503

33

9 35037549

34

10 35037625

35

11 35037674

36

12 35037759

37

13 35037820

38

14 37147859

39

15 37153928

40

16 307479

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



0

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Ormsby  
Shalding Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781:  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17

Term

War

Casualties

(See a) formed from  
Independent Company

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. / page 223

[576]

Ragan

Copyist.



*A* | **I** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Amesbury*  
*Spalding* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17

Term *War*

Casualties *Joined from Independent*  
*Comp'y. May 10. 81. (See Ormsby)*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *14*

[575]

*Metcalf*  
Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Ormsby

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spay

C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Oramby

Priv { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment d War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 25  
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th and 6th Company;

Gray

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Crosby

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered 22 May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Crosby*  
*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *pickt at New Windsor Hosp*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.



*C*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Crumbury*

....., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment *d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spay*

O

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Ormsby

Pvt

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amias Crosby

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 8/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Crosby*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *over 13/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Duty Carpenter*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

0

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Amas + Ormsby*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* *In Mustered Column as Ormsby*

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.



0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Ormsby

Pvt

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 2, 1781

Roll dated Jan 27, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L W

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*C*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Ormsby*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

O

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Christy

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment March 14/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gray

0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Christy

Priv { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

O

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Armsby

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19:30*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*60:—*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

(545i)

*Austin*

Copyist.



2087-2  
Osborn, Israel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Osborn, Israel

X 2088

Osburn Israel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35036453	26
2	35036498	27
3	35036531	28
4	35036676	29
5	35036677	30
6	35036669	31
7	35036717	32
8	35036766	33
9	35036813	34
10	35036809	35
11	35036074	36
12	35037040	37
13	35037104	38
14	35037407	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Israel Osburn

Pvt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

*C*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Osburn*

*Pvt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *AD*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 April 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*



0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Israel Osburn

Pos

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1782

Roll dated

June 14

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

J. P. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.



0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Osburn*

*Pvt.* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 June 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*A. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*O*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Asburn*

*Pvt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*21 July 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*O*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Osburn*

*Pr*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6<sup>th</sup> Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Israel Osburn

Pvt.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

9 Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. B. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Israel Osburn

Pvt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.



*O*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Osburn*

*Pvt*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*11" Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*W. J. Hughes*

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Orsburn*

*Or*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 17 83.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17 83.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 6*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*O*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Osburn*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Feb & Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 27, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

(2d. Formation, 1781.)

*Amel Osburn*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 14, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*C*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Osburn*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 29, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Wm. G. Huntington*

*16 May*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.



O

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Israel Osborn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay P. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19:30*

Ballance due,

*60:—*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

+ 2089  
Osgood, Jeremiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35013472	26 350141192
2 35013556	27 350124814
3 35011550	28 35014144X
4 35013637	29 35012538
5 35011664	30 35014593
6 35013719	31 35012589
7 35011742	32 35014642
8 35013800	33 35012636
9 35011822	34 35014688
10 35013879	35 3501268
11 35011900	36 35014734
12 35013956	37 35012724
13 35011960	38 35014775
14 35014034	39 35012767
15 35012044	40 35014814
16 35014101	41 35012809
17 35012109	42 35014856
18 35014162	43 35012857
19 35012183	44 35014900
20 35014238	45 35012896
21 35012330	46 35014937
22 35014386	47 35012936
23 35012383	48 35014976
24 35014440	49 35012972
25 35012435	50 35015011

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786i

✓ See also

*Jeremiah Osgood*  
*Gr*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
 Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
 State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

O. 1 | Conn.

*Jerm<sup>h</sup> Osgood*  
*Port*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 6*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.



Jeremiah Osgood

Pvt. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 4 of

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber



0

1

Conn.

*Ceremiah Osgood*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 6*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*Jeremiah Osgood*

*Prt*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 6*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

O | 1 | Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pvt. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot, from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

O

1

Conn.

*Jeremiah Osgood*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *Feb 6*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *4 mo. 23 d.*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *£9 10<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

O

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 6, 1777

Term of enlistment

10. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent leave

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

Copyist.

(548)



9

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

In, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 6, 1777

Term of enlistment

a war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Q.

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pri { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

9

1

Conn.

*Jerm<sup>h</sup> Osgood*

*Pri*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

Q

1

Conn.

Jerm<sup>d</sup> Osgood

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 10

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>

17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood  
Plymouth Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 6, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Killed Apr 20, 78 Returned  
from Captivity July 22, 78 Supposed Killed

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 221

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.



*Jeremiah Osgood*  
-----  
*Plt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1778.  
Commencement of time -----, 17  
Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17  
To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17  
Pay per month *6 £ Dol.*  
Time of service *1 mo.*  
Whole time of service -----  
Subsistence -----  
Amount *£ 2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence -----  
Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

O

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Cpt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month, 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

0 | 1 | Conn.

*Jeremiah Osgood*  
-----  
*Prvt.*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

-----

-----

Casualties -----

-----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*O*

1

Conn.

*Jeremiah Osgood*

*Pvt*

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>1</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

Ceremiah Osgood

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in Major Sill's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber



0

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 20, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 3 mo. 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6 14 8<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned from Captivity

July 22<sup>nd</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

*Cere h Asgood*

*Port*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *april 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 1 " 6 " 8<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *kill<sup>d</sup> april 20<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*Term: Osgood*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

To what time paid *apl 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 D.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

O | 1

| Conn.

*Jeremiah Osgood**Pr*{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

*O* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jeremiah Osgood*

*Prf*, { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *63<sup>2</sup> pro*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*



Q - 1 - Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

9

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778

Roll dated

Dec. 12

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis



1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pr. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

9

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

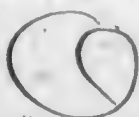
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis



1

Conn.

*Jeremiah Osgood**Pri*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\***Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Sept.* 1, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

(543)

Copyist.



Q

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Eni { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty. Returned from  
Captivity July 22<sup>nd</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

9

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pri. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed April 20th

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

0

1

Conn.

*Jerm<sup>h</sup> Osgood*

*Pri*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1778

Roll dated

*Apr<sup>l</sup> 2*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 6*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*2<sup>d</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A H Davis*

(548)

Copyist.

Q.

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pr. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Roll dated Mar. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb. 6, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

Q.

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pri, { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis



1

Conn.

*Jeremiah O'good*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

1

Conn.

*Jer<sup>h</sup> Osgood*  
*PP* { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dol.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

1

Conn.

*Jeremiah Osgood*

*Port*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dolls.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

1

Conn.

*Jer<sup>h</sup> Osgood*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dolls.*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

*Jeremiah Osgood*

*Plt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 D.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *4 2/3 D.*

Amount *£ 3 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



*Jeremiah Osgood*

*Pvt.* { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

0

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pr4, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruher

1

Conn.

*Jeremiah Osgood*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

0 | 1

| Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, May 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*Jeremiah Osgood*

*Plt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



0

1

Conn.

*Jere<sup>h</sup> Osgood*  
*PT*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *in Dolls 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

0

1

Conn.

*Jere<sup>h</sup> Osgood*  
*Art*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y*, 17

To what time paid *Feb'y*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

O

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Ozgood

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\***Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on Command with*  
*Col. Hason*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

Q

1

Conn.

Jer h Osgood

Pr { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

Q

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



Q.

1

Conn.

Jer<sup>h</sup> Osgood

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779

Roll dated

Sept. 30 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

O.

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Asgood

Co. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

Q.

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17

79

Roll dated

Aug. 1

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

9

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Asgood

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779

Roll dated

July 2

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

9

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Co.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

79

Roll dated

June 11

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



9.

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1779.

Roll dated

May 15

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

0

1

Conn.

*Jer<sup>h</sup> Osgood*

*Pri* { Lieut. Col David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Com'd Stamford*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

Q

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

Q

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion, Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

1

Conn.

*Jeremiah Osgood*

*Plt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo.* *10 Doll.*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup> Doll.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Guber*



1

Conn.

*Jere<sup>h</sup> Osgood*

*Cot*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *16<sup>60</sup> Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup> Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

0 | 1 | Conn.

Cereh Osgood

Plt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*Cerem<sup>h</sup> Osgood*  
*Plt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1780.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1780.  
To what time paid *May 1*, 17  
Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> D.*  
Time of service *1 mo.*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *per month* *10 Dolls*  
Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

0

1

Conn.

*Jerim<sup>h</sup> Osgood*

*Plt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

O

1

Conn.

Ceph Osgood

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1

17

To what time paid

mch 1

17

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup> Dolls

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month

10 Dolls

Amount

16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



*O* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jere h Osgood*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dols*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

0

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood.

Priv.

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Jerh Osgood

Pop, { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. Baker

C.

1

Conn.

*Jerl Osgood*

*Rev*

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1780

Roll dated

*Oct 14*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O.

1

Conn.

Jer<sup>h</sup> Osgood

Pri { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Transf'd to Light Inftry

Aug. 1

1780

Remarks

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



9

1

Conn.

*Jer<sup>h</sup> Osgood*  
*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A H Davis*

Co.

1

Conn.

Jer<sup>h</sup> Osgood

Pr', { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

0

1

Conn.

*Jerh Osgood*

*Pri*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Asst Davis*

②

1

Conn.

*Jer<sup>h</sup> Osgood*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Apr 1*, 17*80*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*at the Huts*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A H Davis*

0

1

Conn.

*Jer<sup>h</sup> Osgood*

*Pri*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1780

Roll dated

*Mar. 17*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*at the Huts*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Asst Davis*



9

1

Conn.

*Jere<sup>h</sup> Ozgood*  
*Pr.*

{ Lieut. Col David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Feb. 2*, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Com'd Col<sup>o</sup> Hason*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A H Davis*

Q

1

Conn.

Jeremiah Osgood

Appears with the rank of Pri on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.  
Ely's Company,\* Majr Sill's Battalion,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated  
17

Term of service:

D. War, /

3 Years, /

In the Field, /

On Command, /

In the Genl Hospital, /

Sick in the Country:

State, /

Town, /

On furlough, /

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

David Davis

0

1

Conn.

*Jeremiah Osgood*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats */*, Vests */*

B. breeches */*, W. breeches */*

Shirts */*, H. Shirts */*

Hose */*, Shoes */*

Hatts */*, Overalls */*

Blankets, */*

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *23* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *42* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90.

Sum due Each man, *24* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

20

( 545i )

*Blair*

Copyist.

2090

Otes, Shobel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Otis, Shobel

2091

Otis Edward

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35013255	26
2	35015314	27
3	35013323	28
4	35013363	29
5	35013403	30
6	37153924	31
7	305912	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. H. P. 436786

✓ See also



0

1

Conn.

Edward Otis

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 31<sup>st</sup> Dec.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

O

1

Conn.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Otis

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Paramus  
20th Sept.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

0

1

Conn.

Edw d Otis

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

O

1

Conn.

Edward Otis

P. Sill's

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 1, 1780

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Dec. 31, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 223

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

9

1

Conn.

Edward Otis

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 2 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Paralyzed  
Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



0.

1

Conn.

Edward Otis

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis

0

1

Conn.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Otis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of the Recruits, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sill<sup>'s</sup> Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17Expiration of Service, *Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17Whole time in Service, *5* M. *13* D.Pay P. Month, £ *2*Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *17* d. *4*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Adm Davis*

2092

Olus Robert

# 1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35013474	26	35014555
2	35013557	27	35014230
3	35013581	28	35014230
4	35013538	29	35014230
5	35013562	30	35014230
6	35013520	31	35014230
7	35013545	32	35014230
8	35013550	33	35014230
9	35013550	34	35014230
10	35013550	35	35014230
11	35013550	36	35014230
12	35013550	37	35014230
13	35013550	38	35014230
14	35013550	39	35014230
15	35013550	40	35014230
16	35013550	41	35014230
17	35013550	42	35014230
18	35013550	43	35014230
19	35013550	44	35014230
20	35013550	45	35014230
21	35013550	46	35014230
22	35013550	47	35014230
23	35013550	48	35014230
24	35013550	49	35014230
25	35013550	50	35014230

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. H. B. 6786

See also

5 Conn Regt

Q

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



Q

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1<sup>st</sup>

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



Q

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1777

Roll dated

Sept. 10

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1<sup>st</sup>

17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

Q

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks sick Abt

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

Q

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

In

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

17

Roll dated

Jan. 3

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Still's Company.

Asst Davis

0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

J. Ely

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

desert'd July

13, '82 \* Transferred to Light (over)

Remarks:

\* So on Book

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 221

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

*Robert Otis**Pvt.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17Pay per month *40/*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*



0 | 1 | Conn.

Robert Otis

Port, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct., 17

Pay, per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

O

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pvt

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Commencement of time

May 1

, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

month of Oct

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

1 | Conn.

Robert Otis

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service a month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pvt. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mo

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber



O

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pvt,

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time May 1, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1777

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

9.

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

sick in 2rs.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst David

9

1

Conn.

Robert Otiss

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778

Roll dated

Nov. 19

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

①

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pr

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

Q. 1 - Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



C.

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Q.

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778

Roll dated

May 2

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

O.

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

Robert + O is

Pri

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

9.

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr'l 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Pres.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. F. Davis



Q

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pr { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 17 78

Roll dated Mar. 3 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 1 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

0.

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778

Roll dated

Dec. 12

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(54)

Copyist.

O |

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

17

To what time paid

Jan 1

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month, 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

O | 1 | Conn.

Robert Otis

Priv., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



O

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Prt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in Major Sill's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  doll

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Robert Otis

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Cit, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 63 D.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber



0 | 1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, May 1, 17

Pay per month, 63 doll.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

*Robert Otis**Pvt.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.Commencement of time *March 1*, 17Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17To what time paid *April 1*, 17Pay per month *63 29*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Ort

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

0 | 1 | Conn.

Robert Otis

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1778.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dns

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L<sup>o</sup> 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Q

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

17

79

Roll dated

Mar 6

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment  
Horse Neck

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



9

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command with  
Col. Hason

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

C.

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Qui

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

Q.

1

Conn.

Robert W. W.

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1779

Roll dated

Sept. 30

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

30 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Q

1

Conn.

Robt. Otis

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

O

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17

79

Roll dated

Sept. 1

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis



Q

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17

79

Roll dated

Aug 1

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

O.

- 1 -

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

O.

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri,

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

17

79

Roll dated

July 2

17

79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adm Davis

C.

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 1779  
May 15, 1779

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Alot Davis

Q

1

Conn.

Robt. Otis

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

17

Roll dated

Apr 2

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 1

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis



C.

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

C.

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pr. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.  
Feb. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Robert Otis

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

0 | 1

| Conn.

*Robert Otis**Pvt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10 Dols*Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

- 0

1

Conn.

Robt Otis

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month

10 Dolls

Amount

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber



O

1

Conn.

Robt Otis

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dolls.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, per month, 10 Dolls.

Amount, 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*O*

1

Conn.

*Robert Otis*

*Prt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *63 D.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *43 D.*

Amount *£ 3 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

0 1 | Conn.

Robert Otis

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

O

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

63 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

*Robert Otis**Pvt*{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*June 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545)

Copyist.

O-7

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

1 Prt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

mch 1

17

To what time paid

apl 1

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 doll

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

0

1

Conn.

Robt Otis

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

1779

To what time paid

Mch 1

17

Pay per month in

Doll

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Prt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

For { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:



0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pos

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

J. Baker

O

1

Conn.

Robt Otis

Priv

{ Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

9

1

Conn.

Robt Otis

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780

Roll dated

Aug. 12

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Transf'd to Light Inf.

Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1780

Remarks

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

9

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1780

Roll dated

July 4

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Prin., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.



9

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on duty

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

O.

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17 80

Roll dated

June 8

17 80

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

O.

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1780

Roll dated

Mar. 17

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

O.

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command Col. Hason

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*O* | *i* | **Conn.**

*Robert Otis*

*Pvt*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *16<sup>60</sup> Doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup> Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

O | 1

| Conn.

Robert Otis

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

1780

To what time paid

May 1

17

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month

10 Dolls

Amount

16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

O

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Prt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mch, 17.

To what time paid, Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, per month, 10 Dollars.

Amount, 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

Aug. 1

17

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo.

10 Doll.

Amount

16<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

0

1

Conn.

Robt Otis

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber



0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time January, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruver

0

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account**of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment; For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, .....

Not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests

B. breeches /, W. breeches /

Shirts /, H. Shirts /

Hose 2, Shoes /

Hatts /, Overalls

Blankets, .....

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 28 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90.Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 42 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.Sum due Each man, 19 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Blasius

Copyist.

Q

1

Conn.

Robert Otis

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.  
Ely's Company,\* Maj'r Sill's Battalion,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen'l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

555)

Copyist.

+

2093

Otis Shubel

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35003014	26	35001936
2	35003155	27	35003763
3	35001315	28	37153845
4	35001373	29	395642
5	35003216	30	1542
6	35001434	31	
7	35003263	32	
8	35001491	33	
9	35003322	34	
10	35001560	35	
11	35003379	36	
12	35001608	37	
13	35003431	38	
14	35001659	39	
15	35003488	40	
16	35001709	41	
17	35003533	42	
18	35001754	43	
19	35003579	44	
20	35001803	45	
21	35003626	46	
22	35001849	47	
23	35003672	48	
24	35001890	49	
25	35003718	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. &amp; P. 436786.

✓ See also

*O* | 1 | Conn.

*Shobal Otes*

*Post*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *January 1 to July 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Feb 28*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *4 1/1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 8.14 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



Q + 1 | Conn.

*Shubal Otes*

*By* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Feb 28*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *July 2*, 17 *77*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

0

1

Conn.

*Shubel Otes*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

O

1

Conn.

Shubal Otes

Prof.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick absent.

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

0

1

Conn.

Shubal Otes

Per { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 28, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month, 2

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

0

1

Conn.

*Shubal Otes*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick, Absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*



0

1

Conn.

Shubael Otis

Plt { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time Feb 28, 1777

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

Copyist.

O

1

Conn.

Shubal Otis

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

O.

1

Conn.

Shubal Otis

Pos

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 17 77

Commencement of time

Feb 28 17 77

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct 31 17 77

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

9 days 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

0

1

Conn.

Shubal Otis

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

0

1

Conn.

*Shubel Otis*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2 Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *401*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



0 | 1 | Conn.

Shuball Otis  
P. Belcher Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 28, 1777  
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Omitted Sep '78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 221

Ragan

O

1

Conn.

*Shubal Otis*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick Absent*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

O

1

Conn.

Shubel Otis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time January 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid January 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

W

Nowlin

O

1

Conn.

Shubel Otis

Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb. 1778

Roll dated March 3. 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb 28 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

0

1

Conn.

Subal Otis

Pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

17 78

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

17 78

To what time paid

Mar 1

17 78

Pay per month

6 73 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin



0 | 1 | Conn.

*Shubel Otis*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

C.

1 - - - Conn.

Shubel Otis

Priv

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

1778

To what time paid

Apr 1

1778

Pay per month

643 dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

O

1

Conn.

Shubel Otis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lebanon, Conn.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

O

1

Conn.

Shubael Otis

Pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

17 78

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

17

To what time paid

May 1

17

Pay per month

6 73 00

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Doan

0

1

Conn.

*Shubel Otis*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't. of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Lebanon*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*



*O*

1

Conn.

*Shubel Otis*

*Pr* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

0

1

Conn.

Shubil Otis

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated <sup>Wrights</sup> <sup>mill</sup> July 22, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Lebanon

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Q

1

Conn.

Shubel C. H.

Prof.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

17

78

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1

17

78

To what time paid

July 1

17

78

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L<sup>d</sup> 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

0

1

Conn.

*Shubil Otis*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Lebanon*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T Jones*

C

1

Conn.

Shubel Otis

Priv

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

1778.

To what time paid

Aug 1

1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Lebanon

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin



0

1

Conn.

*Shubel Otis*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Lebanon*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*Q*

1

Conn.

*Shubel Otis*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

0

1

Conn.

Shubal Otis

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Prisoners, Deserters and Dead Men belonging  
to Cap<sup>t</sup> Belcher's Company, Col. Prentice's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not Dated

, 17

(under the head of "Dead")

Shubal Otis 58.42

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

9

1

Conn.

Shubel Otis

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Perkins' Company\* in Major Sill's Battallion from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State, Connecticut

Town, Lebanon

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Asst Davis

2094

Ottis, Shubel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ottis, Shubel



2095

Osgood, Jeremiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osgood, Jeremiah

2096

Packard, John

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35031607	26	3503278
2	35031705	27	35030274
3	35029207	28	35032858
4	35031527	29	35032131
5	35029304	30	35033926
6	35031807	31	35022172
7	35029397	32	35073766
8	35031991	33	35022215
9	35020490	34	350224007
10	35034081	35	35022269
11	35021082	36	35022455
12	35032174	37	35022311
13	35029644	38	35022403
14	35032266	39	35022360
15	35024711	40	350224152
16	35032305	41	35022410
17	35029853	42	350224201
18	35032443	43	35022460
19	35027942	44	35022426
20	35032531	45	3502251
21	35030028	46	350224302
22	35032618	47	35022558
23	35030112	48	350224340
24	35032700	49	35022598
25	35030193	50	350224385

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 436786.

See also

*P*

1

Conn.

*John Packard*

*Drum* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *44/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due* £2 *4*<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printemps*

*P*

1

Conn.

*John Packard*

*Drum*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st. Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam-  
uel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *144*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £2 14<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*



*J*

1

Conn.

*John Packard*

*Drum*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2 4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemley*



*I*

*1*

Conn.

*John Packard*

*Drummer*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *apl. 11*, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *44/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2 4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*John Tenney*

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*John Packard*

*Drum*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

*Apr 11*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Sept 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*44*

Time of service

*month of Sept*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £ 2 4 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Prentice*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*John Packard*

*Drummer*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lient. Colonel Sam-  
uel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 11*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 4<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay £ 2 4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

(545)

Copyist.

*P* | 1 | Conn.

*John Packard*

*Drum*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *April 11*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 4<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2 4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Punterman*

*P*

1

Conn.

*John Packard*

*Drum'r*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June*, 1777

Commencement of time *Apr. 11*, 1777

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *44/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M 21 D*

Subsistence

Amount *due* £ *5* *17*<sup>s</sup> *4*<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*P. J. Porter*



P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Miss. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778

Appointed Apr 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

P. 1 Conn.

John Packard

Miss

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sep 10, 1777.

Appointed Apr 11, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment d. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Mus

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777

Appointed Apr 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on furlow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustoni

P

1

Conn.

John + Pakard

Mus. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777

Appointed Apr 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on furlow

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

P

1

Conn.

*John Packard*

*Mus.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777

Appointed *Apr 11*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



*J*

1

Conn.

*John Packard*  
*Mus. Throop* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 11, 1777*  
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Omitted Sep 1778*

*Transf'd Richards Co. Red Bank Sep 1777*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *225*

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

Jno Packard

Drum, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dl

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Drum, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

-1-

Conn.

John Parker

Drum { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Norwich

Remarks:

W. Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Ino Packard

Drum

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

1 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

Wm



*P*

1

Conn.

*John Packard*

*Quinn*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *apl*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 7 20/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntumey*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Drum.* { *Am<sup>o</sup> Packard*  
Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2 4<sup>5</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, G. Springs.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*P. S. S. S. S.*

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Drum? { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick & Sprung

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Packard*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 6 12<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Mustered sick absent  
2<sup>d</sup> months of June & July.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Pantemsey*

P

1

Conn.

John Packard  
Mus Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Oct 1, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Wounded from Capt  
Chroffs Co. see above

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

225

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

In: Packard  
Drum: {

Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

due £ 2 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Purtenbury

9

1

Conn.

John Packard

Drum

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Commencement of time

Mich. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

7/9 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

due £2 14<sup>5</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Amternely

(545)

Copyist.

*9*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Packard*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 1778

Commencement of time

*Feb. 1*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Mar. 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*due \$ 2 45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

*P*

1

Conn.

*John Packard*

*Drum*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due* *\$ 2 4<sup>5</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Partridge*

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Mus., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed Apr 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick present

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenexer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



P 1 | Conn.

*John Packard*  
Mus. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 11*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Mus. { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at the French  
Creek

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

P

1

Conn.

Jno. Packard

Album

(Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Janbury Nov 19

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Norwich  
Sept 5th

Cass

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Drum

(Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at No. 100 K  
Sept 5

Cass

P

1

Conn.

*John Packard*

*Drum*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Yellow Spring*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



P

1

Conn.

*John Packard*

*Mus.* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Y. Springs*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenexer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

P

1

Conn.

*Jos. Packard*

*Drum* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Norwich Sep. 2*

*Cass*

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

War { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778

Roll dated Mch 5 1778

Appointed Apr 11 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 10. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Mus

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1778

Roll dated

Apr. 2

, 1778

Appointed

Apr. 11

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2<sup>d</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Present

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav



P -

1

Conn.

*Ans Packard*  
*Num*

Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericktown Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Norwich*  
*Sep. 5*

*Cass*

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Appears with the rank of Drum on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

P

1

Conn.

Jno Packard

Drum, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

Meander

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Drum, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 1/2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dols

Amount 27 1/6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick & absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 67/3100

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per diem 10/00

Amount 167/3100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

Weaver



P

1

Conn.

Jno Packard

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dol

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W.

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment; commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 66<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Maver

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Sol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Sol

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Sol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

P

1

Conn.

*John Packard*  
*Dr.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick Absent*

Remarks:

*Weaver*

P

1

Conn.

Ino Packard

Drum, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

Mean



P

1

Conn.

Ino Packard

Drum, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 1802

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

9

-1

Conn.

*John Parker*

*Drum*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

*Sick Absent*

Remarks:

*Filed with  
John Packard*

*Weaver*

P | 1 | Conn.

John Packard

Drum, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

Meany

P

1

Conn.

*Ino Packard*

*Drum*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

*Sick Absent*

Remarks:

*W. M. M. M.*

(545)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

Jno. Packard

Drum { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779

Roll dated

May 15, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Norwich  
5 " Sept. 78

Cass



P

1

Conn.

*Geo. Packard*

*Quinn*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Norwich's Sept*

*C. G. S.*

P

1

Conn.

*Geo. Packard*

*Quinn* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Norwich Sep 5.*

*Cass*

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Drum { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Sep 30, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced to Pvt. Sep  
17 79.

P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Dr. 1,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1779.

Roll dated

Sept 31, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Army. Reduced  
Sept 1st

Pass

John Packard

Drummer { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: sick at Norwich Sept 15.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

C. A. S.



P

1

Conn.

John Pakard

Quinn (Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Roll dated Redding Apr 25, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwich Sept.  
5-78

Cass

(P) 1 Conn.

John Packard

Drum { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwich 5"

Sept. 78

P

1

Conn..

John Puckard

Man { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Norwich  
Sept 15-78

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Drum { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Sep, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Jno Packard*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*

*Cass*



P

1

Conn.

John Pakard

Dr. L.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dec

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month 10 Dec

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dec

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Pri., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



T

1

Conn.

John Pakard

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Amount 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Q

1

Conn.

John Packard

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Sol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Sol

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Sol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1

17

To what time paid

July 1

17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{60}{100}$  dol

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for Month 10 dol

Amount

16  $\frac{60}{100}$  dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month 10 dol

Amount 166<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

P | 1 | Conn.

John Pakard

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Call



P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Prs

Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1780

Roll dated

Nov 2

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

P

1

Conn.

John Pakard

Put { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

1

Conn.

*John Packard*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

P | 1 | Conn.

John Pickard

Priv { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on duty

Cass

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Plt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass



P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cass

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Pakard*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *in duty*

*Cass*

P | 1 | Conn.

John Pakard

Part, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

P

1

Conn.

John Packard

Port

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Pass

*P*

1

Conn.

*John Packard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches *1*

Shirts *2*, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *2*, Shoes *2*

Hats *1*, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, *34* Dol<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90.

Sum due each man, *13* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**22**

( 545i )

*Blair*

Copyist.



2097

Packard, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Packard, John

2098

Packard, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Packard, John

209.9

Page 5ad

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35039466	26
2	35039515	27
3	35039563	28
4	35039612	29
5	35039660	30
6	35039737	31
7	35039828	32
8	37157302	33
9	307963	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also C

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Grad. Page*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted 6 May 82*

Alterations since last muster

*Forced 20 June 82*

Casualties *Sick M. Windsor*

*18 July 82*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*J*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gad Page*

*Private*

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted 6 May '82*

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

*20<sup>d</sup> June 1782*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*



*C*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gad Page*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Had Page

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 9, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties D M G Employ

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Grad Page

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated November 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 9<sup>th</sup>

Sept '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties O M Girdle Impolony

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gasb Page*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *9*

*Sept 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*x On long employ*

Remarks:

*x as on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Mad Page*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

*Dec 29, 1783*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*



*P*  
I  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Gen Page  
Buell*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 6, 1782.*

Term

*8 Mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged  
Decem. 29, 1782.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *316*

[575]

*Ranther*

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Good Page

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment; which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Payable Office  
March, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

5147

Date of Certificate,

Sept. 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

July 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

52 Doll<sup>s</sup>, — 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

( 545m )

Copyist.

✓ 2100  
Page Luther

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 38 941

26

2 350 39 028

27

3 350 39 109

28

4 350 39 174

29

5 350 39 237

30

6 730 75 98

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

02

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Leithen Vay*

*Sergt* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *December 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*13 November, 82*

Alterations since last muster *Re'd from*  
*4th Regt.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*1786/2/20*

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Luther*

*Page*

*Sgt*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1782 & January 1783*

Roll dated *January 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*6 "Dec" 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. I. Chamberlain*



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Luther Page

Serjt { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783

Roll dated March 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

27 Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. J. Spencer

*Luther Page*

*Sgt* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *29 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*14 March 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*M. C. P. in*

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Luther Page*

*Sergt.* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster, or enlistment *promoted*

*29 April 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Luther Page

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month,

*10*

Amount,

*101*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*40*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*61*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*20*

*54*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

*81*

*54*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and  
Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

(545i)

*Perston*

Copyist.

2101

Packard, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Packard, John



2102

Pallerson, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, James

2102 a

Palmer, Jonathan W.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmer, Jonathan W.

2103

Palmer, Chileub

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37157319

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV P 436.786

See also

P

I  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Philip Palmer*  
*Chapman* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April*, 1782.

Term

*12 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

*317*

[576]

*Palmer*

Copyist.



2104

*Palm Beach*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

135015329	35018365
35034701	35016228
35017428	35018435
35017515	35016297
35015341	35018503
35017600	35016355
35015474	35018571
35017683	35016432
35015556	35018638
35017765	35016573
35015632	35018705
35017841	35016560
35015709	35018755
35047918	35016610
35015787	35018808
35017995	35016660
35015863	35018855
35018072	35016710
35015941	35018900
35018148	35016760
35010217	35018955
35018223	35016810
35016080	35019005
35018295	35016860
35016150	35019055

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778

Appointed

Mch 1, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

P

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777

Appointed *Mich. 1*, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed

Mch 1, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777

Roll dated

Oct. 26

1777

Appointed

Mch. 4

1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Capt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

Mch 1, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Convict.



P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

July 20, 1777

Appointed

Mar<sup>+</sup>, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll Mutilated

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyst.

*P*

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month *L. 2 S. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2 S. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corp.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2 S 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corp,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777

Pay per month £ 2 S. 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

9

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Corpl*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777

Pay per month *L. 2 S. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2 S. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. N. Thomas*  
Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *L. 2 S. 4*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay L. 2 S. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Coryist.

P

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Corp.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2 S. 4*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay L. 2 S. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corp.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 1777

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2 s 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8 s 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

J

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted,

E. Haddam

Date of Inlistment,

Mar 1

1777.

Time when Joyned,

June 27

1777.

Time of Subsistance,

17

Weeks,

Days.

Amount of Subsis°

@ 8s. P. Week,

£ 6 16

Continental Bounty,

6

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty,

12 16

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Blamson

(543d)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that  
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during  
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment

March 1, 1777

3 years

1

During the war.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray



P

1

Conn.

John Palmer  
Corp, Holmes Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Mar 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged

Mar 1, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 225

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Capt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer  
Corp, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas  
Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer  
Corp, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 78

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 78

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corp. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 1778

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778

Pay per month 7 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas



P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corp, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778

Pay per month 7 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 54

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

P

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Major Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid..... *Aug. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month..... *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *of pay \$2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Corrpt.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer  
Corp, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1778.

To what time paid

July 1, 1778.

Pay per month

7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corp, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

P.

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Coy.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *73% Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*



P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corp.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Mar. 1, 1778

To what time paid

Apr. 1, 1778

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer  
Corp.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Capt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due £ 2 s 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company Ascertaining their  
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Apr 29, 1778.

Guns \_\_\_\_\_, Bayonets \_\_\_\_\_

Cartouch Boxes \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Waistcoats \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, overhauls \_\_\_\_\_ 2

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_ 2, Stockings \_\_\_\_\_ 3

Woolen shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Linen shirts \_\_\_\_\_ 2

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Napsacks \_\_\_\_\_, Watchcoats \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties, Sick in quarters

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Blairson

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliph<sup>t</sup>  
Holmes's Company,\* First Connecticutt Bat-  
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

AH Davis



P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed Mch 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

sergeant

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778

Appointed Mch 1, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778

Appointed

Mich., 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

P

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Oct. 3*, 1778

Appointed

*Mch 1*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

P

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Corpl.*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Mch 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*



P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778

Appointed Mch 1, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1798

Roll dated

July 22, 1798

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copvst.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

Mich 1, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778

Appointed

Mch 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick in Quarters

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Confel

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778

Appointed

Mch 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick in Quarters

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Mch 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Mch 5, 1778*

Appointed *Mch 1, 1777*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

P

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Corpl*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778

Appointed *Mch 1*, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corp. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Capt, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dol

Amount 17 1/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas



P

1

Conn.

John Palmer  
Capt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mrs. 10 Dol

Amount £ 5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

P | 1 | Conn.

John Palmer

Corp., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time Sept, 1779

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779

Pay per month 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dol

Amount L 5- S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----  
-----  
-----

Casualties

-----  
-----  
-----

Remarks

-----  
-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas  
Corrpt.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corp. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days 4 2/3

Amount £ 3 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer  
Corp. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corp, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas



P

1

Conn.

John Palmer  
Corp. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer  
Corp. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J H Thomas  
Copyist.

*J* | *1* | **Conn.**

*John Palmer*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *7½ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J H Thomas*

P

1

Conn.

Ans. Palmer  
Corp, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*P*

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*

*Capt.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 S 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J H Thomas*



P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 1780

Appointed

Mich 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed Mch. 1, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

P

1

Conn.

*John + Palmor*  
*Corpl.*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Mich. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

P

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept., 1779*

Roll dated

*Sept 30, 1779*

Appointed

*March 1, 1777*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779

Appointed *Mich. 1*, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Corpl*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1779

Appointed

*Mch 1*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Corpl*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*

Roll dated *July 2*, 177*9*

Appointed *Mch 1*, 177*7*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Compl. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 11, 1779

Appointed Mch. 1, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779

Roll dated May 15, 1779

Appointed Mch. 1, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Apl. 2, 1779.

Appointed Mch. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on command at  
Danbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mch. 6,

1779.

Appointed

Mch. 1,

1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command with  
the artificers

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Corpl. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed Mch. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comm'd with the  
artificers

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

corp, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780

To what time paid Mch 2, 1780

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 m 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dol

Amount 17 <sup>72</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties Dis chd 1 March

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

P

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Corp.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780

Pay per month *7 30* Dol

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10* Dol

Amount *17 30* Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

P

1

Conn.

*John Palmer*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1780

Roll dated

*Mch. 17*, 1780

Appointed

*Mch 1*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 1<sup>st</sup> Mch*  
*1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*



P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Capt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed

Mch. 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copied.

P

1

Conn.

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company, in the  
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 26 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> in Lieu of cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to Each Man, 21 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

21

( 545i )

Blamson

Copyist.

2105

Number.

2105-a

Palmer Jonathan Osgood

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Osgood Jonathan  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35023154	26 35022086
2 35021461	27 35023881
3 35023247	28 35022154
4 35021612	29 35023117
5 35023306	30 35022115
6 35021572	31 35023959
7 35023367	32 35022202
8 35021631	33 3502460
9 350213426	34 35022254
10 35021690	35 35022149
11 35021484	36 35022306
12 35021728	37 35024197
13 35023542	38 35022354
14 35021805	39 35022116
15 35023100	40 35022114
16 35021555	41 35022195
17 35023551	42 35022467
18 35021915	43 35022246
19 35023700	44 35022606
20 35021757	45 35022272
21 35023727	46 35022652
22 35022502	47 35022339
23 35023770	48 35022602
24 35022144	49 35022377
25 35023838	50 35022634

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R 436786

See also

P

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> W. Palmer

Sergeant

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> W Palmer

Sergeant

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time Mar 3, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 8 dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due £2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



S

1

Conn.

Gona<sup>n</sup> W Palmer

Sergr,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay Mar 3, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence.

Amount Due £ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Sergr

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, Mar 3, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 48<sup>0</sup>.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2. 8<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>n</sup> W. Palmer

Sgt

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Commencement of time

Mar 3

, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2. 80

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Due \$ 2. 80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jonath. W. Palmer

Sgt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 26, 1777

Appointed

Mar 3, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Jonath. H. Palmer

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1777

Roll dated

Nov. ye 4

1777

Appointed

Mar ye 3, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

in scout

Remarks:

Cass



P

1

Conn.

Jonathan H. Palmer

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778

Appointed

Mar 3, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

in command

Remarks:

CAS

P

1

Conn.

Jonath. W. Palmer

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1777

Appointed

Mar ye 3, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

P | 1 | Conn.

Jonath W Palmer

Sgt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Mar 3, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment N.Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties on command

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*P* | 1 | Conn.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> V. Farmer*  
*Sgt, Richards* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar 3, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties *Discharged*  
*Jan 3, 1781*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *225*

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> W. Palmer

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Richards'  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, Maj<sup>r</sup> Sill's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

3 Years,

During War,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis



P

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> W Palmer

Serjeant, ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
( Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan; 1778.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1; 17

To what time paid Jan 4; 17

Pay per month \$ do

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jonathan W. Palmer

Sergeant, / Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 7, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17

To what time paid Mar 1 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> W. Palmer

Sergeant (Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Vol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jonathan W Palmer

~~Seraph~~

Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 8 12

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jonas<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Sergt

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due \$2.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



P

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> W. Palmer

Sergeant

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jonas W. Palmer

Sergeant { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

*Jonas<sup>th</sup> W Palmer*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaver*

P

1

Conn.

Jonas<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Sergeant

Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jonath. W. Palmer

Sergeant

Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Weaver



P

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>n</sup> W Palmer

Sergr

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17

To what time paid Dec 1 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 10 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Sergr, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Weaver

P -

1

Conn.

*Joseph H. Palmer*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Wounded 22 Nov*

*by Maj. Sill for 24 days*

P

1

Conn.

Jonathan W. Palmer

Sgt

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

1778.

Appointed

Mar 3

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

W. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

in Furlow

Remarks:

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Jonathan M. Palmer

Sgt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed Mar 3, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 10 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties on Furlow.

Remarks:

Cass



P | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Palmer

Sgt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Cass

*D*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Jonath W. Palmer*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cam July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *AD War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cass*

P

1

Conn.

Jonathn. W. Palmer

Sgt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

P

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> W. Palmer

Sgt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: furl'd 22<sup>d</sup> Nov. for

25 days by Maj. Sill.

Call

P

1

Conn.

Jonathan W. Palmoe

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 3

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Gurlow

Cass



P

1

Conn.

Jonath. N. Palmer

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed Mar 3, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Jonathan W. Palmer

Sgt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericktown Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed —, 1777.

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Jonath. W. Palmer

Sgt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Jonath W Palmer

Sgt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cass

Convict.

8

1

Conn.

Jonathan Wyatt Palmer

Sergeant

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 3 17

To what time paid Mar 3 17

Pay per month 48

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 Mar 29 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 9 11 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

Weaver



D

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Sergeant

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

17

To what time paid

Apr 1

17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Maver

P

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Sergeant { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 10 B & U

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Sergh

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1

17

To what time paid

June 1

17

Pay per month

10 Dols

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> W. Palmer

Sergh

Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

*Jonas<sup>th</sup> W. Palmer*

*Sergr*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Augt 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dol*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Weaver*



P

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Serv<sup>t</sup> { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 7/8 Dols

Amount 4 1/8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaven

P

1

Conn.

Jonth W Pallmer

Serjt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 20 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Ser<sup>gt</sup>, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 10<sup>00</sup> Sol

Time of service 1<sup>7</sup> M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20<sup>00</sup> Sol

Amount 20<sup>00</sup> Sol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined Since Muster

Remarks:

Wearna

P

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> W Palmer

Sergeant { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov<sup>r</sup>, 17

To what time paid Dec<sup>r</sup>, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec<sup>r</sup>, 17

To what time paid Jan<sup>r</sup>, 17

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 20 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



D

1.

Conn.

Jonath<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Serapt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17

To what time paid Feb 1 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent joined  
since Muster

Remarks:

W. W. W.

P

1

Conn.

Jonathan Palmer

~~Scrap~~, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 10 W & L

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 02

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Palmer

Sgt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780

Appointed

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass  
Copyist.

*P*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Jonathan W. Palmer*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

*, 1779*

Roll dated

*Sept 30, 1779*

Appointed

*, 1777*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*, 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed Aug 23 by  
Gen Huntington for 25  
days.*

*Cass*

P

1

Conn.

Jonathan H. Palmer

Sgt

Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779

Roll dated

May 15, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass



*R.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Jona<sup>th</sup> H. Palmer*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Cass*

(P)

1

Conn.

Jonathan W. Palmer

Sgt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

P

1

Conn.

*Jonathan W. Palmer*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779.  
*Reading Feb*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Stonington*  
*22 Nov.*

*Pass*

P

1

Conn.

Joseph W. Palmer

Sgt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty.

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> W Palmer

Sgt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Left Lexington  
Oct 1st

Cass



1

Conn.

*Jon. W. Palmer*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1779

Roll dated

*Dec 14*, 1779

Appointed....., 1777

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

P

1

Conn.

Jama<sup>n</sup> H. Palmer

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed 23 Aug. by  
Gen. Huntington for 25  
days.

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Jon. W. Palmer

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1779

Roll dated

Reading March 6

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on detachment

P

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> W. Palmer

Sgt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Roll dated Redding Apr 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command Stan-  
ford

Pass

P

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Sergeant { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wearner



P

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Ser<sup>gt</sup>

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 20 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>n</sup> W. Palmer

Ser<sup>gt</sup> { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 10<sup>00</sup> Dol

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>00</sup> Dol

Amount 20<sup>00</sup> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> W Palmer

Serjeant

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 20 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Jonth<sup>n</sup> W. Palmer

Sergt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 dol

Amount 20 dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

P

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Corp, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dol

Amount 20 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Weaver



P

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> W Palmer

Draft { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 dol

Amount 20 dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Means

P

1

Conn.

Jonathan H. Palmer  
Sgt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

OK

P

1

Conn.

John. W. Palmer

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Pass

P

1

Conn.

*Jona<sup>n</sup> W. Palmer*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

P

1

Conn.

Jonathan H. Palmer

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass



P

1

Conn.

Joseph H. Palmer

Sgt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

W. V.

1

Conn.

Jonath W. Palmer

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cass

P | 1 | Conn.

Josiah H. Palmer

Sgt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

ass

P

1

Conn.

*Josiah W. Palmer*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

P

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> W. Palmer

Sgt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780

Appointed, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



P | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan M. Palmer

Sgt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

P

1

Conn.

Jon<sup>a</sup> W Palmer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards' Company, in the  
First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> For the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Coat *1*, Vest \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. Breeches *1*

Shirts *2*, H. Shirts *2*

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose *2*

Shoes *2*, Hats *1*

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rec<sup>d</sup>, *39* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed by Congress, *47* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to each Man, *8* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

18

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

2105-a

Palmer, Milo

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37157317

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A & P. 1436.786

✓ See also

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Milo Palmer  
Wells

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 1, 1782

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted & Suptd.

18 '83

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

317

[575]

Copyist.



2105-h

Palmer, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37157316

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Palmer  
Wells Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page 317

[575]

Copyist.

4952

2106

Previous Number.

2105-6

Palmer, John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Palmer, John

2107

*Palmer, Jonathan W.*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Palmer, Jonathan W.*

2108

Panburn, Moses

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Panburn, Moses



2108-a

Pangburn Moses

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pangburn Moses



+ 2109  
Pangburn, Moses

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 39 31 f	26	
2	350 39 35 g	27	
3	350 39 41 f	28	
4	350 39 46 f	29	
5	350 40 9 54	30	
6	350 41 0 42	31	
7	350 41 10 5	32	
8	350 41 16 f	33	
9	350 41 23 1	34	
10	350 41 29 f	35	
11	350 41 36 5	36	
12	350 41 42 7	37	
13	350 41 49 2	38	
14	350 41 58 3	39	
15	730 78 83	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Moses Pangburn*  
*Private* { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1782.  
Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *20th*  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
*March 1st 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Pangburn*

*Private*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 25<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Pangburn

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 14, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20, 21

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.



*Moses Langburn*  
*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
                  **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1782.  
Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20.21.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Mustered June 14. 82*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to*  
*the 4th company June 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Canburn

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14<sup>th</sup> '82

Alterations since last muster Recd from

Wm 7<sup>th</sup> Comp June 1<sup>st</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

*P*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Parbur*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*C*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Parbun*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *September 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shumner*

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Pariburn

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated October 1st, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shirmon

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Pemburn

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1782

Roll dated

Nov 9<sup>th</sup>

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherris



*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Parbourn*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*P* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Pangburn*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For November 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Parbourn

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment For

Dec. 8<sup>th</sup> & Jan'y 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Panburn

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

11<sup>th</sup> March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sharrison

*Moses Canburn*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*29th Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Pangbione

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War:)

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

*Jan'y*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay per Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*9:68*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*50:38*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

2109-a  
Percival. Paul

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Quartermaster Quartermaster

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Percival. Paul

2109-b.

Packard, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Packard, John

✓ 2110  
Parish Russell

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 35009770
- 2 35008408
- 3 35009934
- 4 35008482
- 5 35010001
- 6 35010070
- 7 35008554
- 8 35010140
- 9 35008636
- 10 35010219
- 11 35008713
- 12 35010294
- 13 37153755
- 14 39190636
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



P

1

Conn.

Poswel Parish

Appears on a photostatic copy\* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,  
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,  
1777.

Remarks:

\*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

*Metcal*

Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

Roswell Parish

P Eldridge Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 2, 1777.

Term

1 year

Casualties

Discharged  
Jan 4, 1778

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

225

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

P

1

Conn.

Roswell Parish

Parish

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time June 2, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1. 18. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Not a true copy

Pay roll for July 1777

is filed as

Parish Roswell JPM

ors at these training camps, the  
been taxed to the utmost. The number  
as it should be, but it is hoped and  
nd candidates for appointment as such  
mps will have special qualifications  
of material assistance to the Regular

P

1

Conn.

Roswell Parish

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
(lately) commanded by Jedediah  
Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Aug.), 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 10., 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

first of Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber



P

1

Conn.

Roswell Parish

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time June 2, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 400

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

P

1

Conn.

Roswel Parish

Prf, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment First of Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Next roll on file. Nov. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

P

1

Conn.

Rosuel Parish

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time June 2, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. S. Smith

P

I

Conn.

Samuel Parish

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time June 2, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 407

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

1

Conn.

Roswel Parish

Pvt. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 17.

Term of enlistment First of Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.



P

1

Conn.

Roswell Parish

Prin

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time June 2, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

P

1

Conn.

Roswell Parish

Ort

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1777

Roll dated

Jan'y 3

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 2

17

Term of enlistment

Eight months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

P

1

Conn.

Roswell Parish

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

P

1

Conn.

Roswell Parish

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 2, 1777

Term of enlistment

Eight months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Jan'y 4, 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-  
pany.

Gruber

P

1

Conn.

Roswell Parish

Priv { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £0.5.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Discharged Jan 4.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith



2611  
Park. Frederick

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37307237	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Frederick Park

Appears with the rank of *Life* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due the Field and Staff, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service,

*10*

mos.,

*3*

days.

Pay p. Month,

*7:30*

Amount,

*74: 6*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Ball<sup>co</sup> due,

*28:30*

Remarks :

*His Excellencies Gd*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

+

2112

Park Isaac

# 1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 35027094
- 2 35027177
- 3 35027906
- 4 35027269
- 5 35024970
- 6 35027344
- 7 35025046
- 8 35027429
- 9 35025168
- 10 35027509
- 11 35025239
- 12 35027693
- 13 35025327
- 14 35027676
- 15 35025408
- 16 35027767
- 17 35025490
- 18 35027834
- 19 35025666
- 20 35027910
- 21 35027982
- 22 35025641
- 23 35025722
- 24 37153968
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

P

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

P Shumway Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 28, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 225

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.



P | 1 | Conn.

Isaac Park

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, & June 1777

Commencement of time May 28, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 28, 17

Pay per month \$5-0

Time of service 1 mo 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in L.M. \$ 2-5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey



P.

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

Det.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time May 28, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 July, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

P

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Aug)

1777

Roll dated

Sept 10

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 28

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rick Dant y

Harniebn

P.

1

Conn.

Isaac Park.

Out

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1777

Commencement of time

May 27

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

1 Aug.

17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casby

P

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

Samuel

*P.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Park*

*Put*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777.

Commencement of time *May 28*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Sept.* 1777.

Pay per month *2 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*Copy*

Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Harriet

P

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

Out

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777

Commencement of time NY 27, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1777

Pay per month £ 2 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

P

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Harriet

9

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

Art.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casby

P

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

Bye

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Rich absh

Remarks:

Harnietm



*P.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Park*

*Out.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$ 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Casey*

P

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778

Roll dated

Feb 21

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 27

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich Abst

Harriet

P.

1

Conn.

Isaac Park.

Out.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

*for*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harriet*

P.

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

Put

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778

Commencement of time May 28", 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar 1", 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey



P

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* to *April*, 1778

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *reek absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuelton*

P.

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

Int.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 67 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ossey

P

1

Conn.

Isaac <sup>X</sup> Perle

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 28

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Killed at Danbury

Remarks:

Hamilton

*D*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Isaac Perle*

*Put.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Copy*

P

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

Priv

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



P

1

Conn.

Isaac Park

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com d. Fishkill

Hamilton

P

1

Conn.

Isaac Perkin

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Roll dated

July 2, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

OW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com<sup>d</sup> Perkin

Harnett

2113

Park, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parks, John

2114

Park, Reuben

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parks, Reuben



2115

Parke, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parks, John



2116

Parke, Reuben

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parks, Reuben

*Parker Jacob*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 *350030f3*

2 *730114*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1

Conn.

Jacob Parker

Private { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1 to July 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Feb 21*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3. 11*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 6, 14<sup>8d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died 3 June.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

P

1

Conn.

Jacob Parker

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Prisoners, Deserters and Dead Men belonging  
to Cap<sup>t</sup> Belcher's Company, Col. Prentice's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not Dated, 17

(under the head of "Deserted.")

Jacob Parker 14 77

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.



2118

Parker John

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35027099	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



P

1

Conn.

*John Parker.*

*Put* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan, Feb, March, Apr, May, & June*

Commencement of time *July 20*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 20*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 9 - 0*

Time of service *4 mos. 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in L. M. \$ 8 - 12 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cassey*

2119

Parker, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Packard, John

2120

Parker John

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35023226	26 35022112
2 35021493	27 35023907
3 35023301	28 35022152
4 35021554	29 35023947
5 35023348	30 35022194
6 35021613	31 35023987
7 35023408	32 35022242
8 35021672	33 35024033
9 35023466	34 35022289
10 35021730	35 35024081
11 35023525	36 35022338
12 35021788	37 35024130
13 35023583	38 35022338
14 35021840	39 35024175
15 35023635	40 35022436
16 35021874	41 35024229
17 35023685	42 35022486
18 35021941	43 35024277
19 35023732	44 35022529
20 35021987	45 35024321
21 35023779	46 35022577
22 35022034	47 35024364
23 35023825	48 35022620
24 35022071	49 35024407
25 35023866	50 35022672

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R. &amp; P. 436786

See also

P

1

Conn.

Ino Parker

Priv

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Decr, 17

To what time paid Janr 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>th</sup> / 3 Sol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 20, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 67/3/00

Time of service

Whole time of service 10M

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waver



P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Drw.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time off pay Feb 20, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 20, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40<sup>s</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Priv. / Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 20, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

John Parker

Priv

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 20, 17

To what time paid Feb 20, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 Mon 9 Days

Subsistence

Amount of pay £8.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Ino. Parker

P.w.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 67/3 1/2 d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

Weaver



*P*

1

Conn.

*Jno. Parker*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 20*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cass*

P | 1 | Conn.

John Parker

Pl

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 20, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Call  
Cmndr.

P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb ye 20, 17

Term of enlistment 20 M

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick absent

Remarks:

Ques

*P*

1

Conn.

*John Parker*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1777  
*Oct 26*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. ye 20*, 17

Term of enlistment

*20 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*sick absent*

Remarks:

*Cass*

Copied.

John Parker

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777

Roll dated Sep 10, 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb ye 20, 17

Term of enlistment N. A.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Cass



*P* | **1** | **Conn.**

*John Parker*  
*P. Richards* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 20, 1777.*

Term

*2 Year*

Casualties

*discharged Aug*

*1. '79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *225*

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyin.

P

1

Conn.

Ino Parker

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

Weaver

*J*

1

Conn.

*John Parker*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17

*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick Absent*

Remarks:

*Weaver*

P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

W. H. Mearns

P

1

Conn.

Ino Parker

Priw, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17

Pay per month, 62/3 per

Time of service, 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

W. Main



P

1

Conn.

Ino Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Geo Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Valley Forge

Remarks:

Meave

P

1

Conn.

Ino Parker

Plw, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick & Hospl

Remarks:

W. Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Ino Parker

Priv.

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1

17

To what time paid

June 1

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 woe

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Jno Parker

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doe

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Pri

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mearns

P

1

Conn.

Ino Parker

Priv., ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
( Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Febry

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

67 3/4 Dols

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

One 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear

8

1

Conn.

John Parker

Priv.

Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

17

To what time paid

Feb 1

17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Jno. Parker*

*Capt.* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 17*74*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at country 20*  
*days*

*Pass*

P

1

Conn.

John Packer

Dr. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Check at Coventry 20th

Aug.



P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Privt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17 78

Roll dated

Danbury Nov 19

17 78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

ick at Coventry 20  
Aug

Cass

P

1

Conn.

*Jno. Parker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Friedrichsnight Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Connect.*  
*from 20 Augt.*

*Cass*

P

1

Conn.

Jos Parker

Pvt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Jan (White Plains) 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Connecticut

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Mr. Parker

Out

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Whipple Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Valley Forge

Cass

*P*

1

Conn.

*Mr. Parker*

*Port*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick in Hospital*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pass*



P

1

Conn.

Jno. Parker

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

20 W

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in B Hosp.

P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Pvt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 20, 17

Term of enlistment 10 W,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: tender at B. Hosh,

Cass

P. | 1 | Conn.

John Parker

Opt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 20, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Jos. Parker

Port,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 20, 17

Term of enlistment Det.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Ans. Parker

Prof

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 20, 17

Term of enlistment D. U.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on scout

Remarks:

Cass



P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Richards'  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, Maj<sup>r</sup> Sill's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Term of service:

3 Years,

During War,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

Art Davis

D

1

Conn.

John Parker

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 673<sup>00</sup>

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Aug 1<sup>st</sup>

Omitted in Aug<sup>t</sup> Roll

Remarks:

\* Pay from July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug 1<sup>st</sup>

\* do in Roll.

Meuser

P

1

Conn.

Ino Parker

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

W. H. H.

P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol

Time of service 13 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent order

Since joined

Remarks:

Weaver

*P*

*1*

Conn.

*Geo Parker*

*Prv*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Lieut Absent*

Remarks:

*Weaver*



P

1

Conn.

*John Parker*

*Private*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

*Weaver*

P

1

Conn.

*Jno Parker*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

*1779*

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick Absent*

Remarks:

*Wm*

P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 w<sup>o</sup>l

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

W. Weaver

P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep., 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd. by Genl. Hunt-  
ington Aug. 1st.

Pass

P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Prvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Convalescing  
Aug. 18

Wass



P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Part, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Coventry  
Dec. ang. 78,

P

1

Conn.

Jno Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Coventry 20 Aug

P

1

Conn.

Inc. Parker

Pr 1

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't; commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated May 13, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Coventry 20 Aug

Oass

P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Private

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated April 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Coventry Aug.  
20, 78

Ca-11

John Parker

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Coventry Aug 20.

Cass



P

1

Conn.

Jno. Parker

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1719.

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1719.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Coventry Aug.  
20

Cass

P

1

Conn.

John Parker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards' Company, in the  
First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Coat *1*, Vest *1*

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. Breeches *1*

Shirts *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose *3*

Shoes *3*, Hats *1*

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rec<sup>d</sup>, *43* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *-* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed by Congress, *47* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to each Man, *4* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

18

(545i)

*Blumson*

Copyist.

2121

Parker, Levi

# 1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35036649	26
2	35036696	27
3	35036741	28
4	35036790	29
5	35036856	30
6	35036942	31
7	37157304	32
8	307912	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Parker

Pvt

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Mo. 18 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment 9 Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In L. M. General  
Employ

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. F. Hughes

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Levi Parker*

*Pvt.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 M<sup>o</sup> 23 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6 Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lieut Parker

Opt { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 82.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 M. 25 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted

22<sup>nd</sup> June 17 82.

Alterations since last muster Joined

1<sup>st</sup> July 17 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Livi Parker

Pr, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

In Dr M Genl  
Employ

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. E. Hughes

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Parker

Pvt

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Mo 19 D

Time since last muster or enlistment

9 Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In 2 Master Generals  
employ

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Parker

Pvt. { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 17 83

Roll dated Jan 27, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Discharged  
Dec 9<sup>th</sup> 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

A. T. Hughes

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Parker  
Walcott

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 22, 1782.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

discharged

Dec 9, 1782.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 216

Parker

[575]

Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Parker

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Table Office  
March

1784

No. of Certificate,

14818

Date of Certificate,

Dec 1

1783

Commencement of Interest,

July 1, 1783

Sum of Certificate,

36 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 80

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

( 545m )

Copyist.

✓

2122

Parker Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35020456	26
2	35021434	27
3	35020502	28
4	35020543	29
5	35020586	30
6	37154469	31
7	307368	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H. 36786.

✓ See also

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Pri

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Parker

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Area

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1780

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Meane

(543)

Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. Reed

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

of Col Starr's Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged

May 23, 1783

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 236

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation: 1781.)

Nathan Parker

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what Reason,

*Disch<sup>d</sup> 25 May*

, 17 83.

Term of Service, *4* Mos. *25* Days.

Pay pr. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*32:20*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*5:50*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*8:39*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*13:89*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Austin*

2123  
Parker Nathan

1. Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35023225	23 35022110
2 35021492	24 35023906
3 35023285	25 35022151
4 35021553	26 35023946
5 35023347	27 35022193
6 35021612	28 35023986
7 35023407	29 35022241
8 35021671	30 35024034
9 35023465	31 35022288
10 35021729	32 35024080
11 35023524	33 35022337
12 35021787	34 35024129
13 35023582	35 35022387
14 35021839	36 35024178
15 35023634	37 35022435
16 35021873	38 35024228
17 35023684	39 35022485
18 35021940	40 35022576
19 35023731	41 35024320
20 35021975	42 35022619
21 35023778	43 35024406
22 35022020	44 35022662
23 35023824	
24 35022070	
25 35023865	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

RP 43678

See also



P 1 Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 m 12 sol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount one R 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 20

17

To what time paid

Oct 31

17

Pay per month

6 1/2 m

Time of service

Whole time of service

10 M

Subsistence

Amount

Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay May 20 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount One R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time May 20, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 400.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence.

Amount Due R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Waver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time <sup>sub</sup> May 20, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

do on Roll

Heaven



P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Sr.

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 20, 17

To what time paid May 20, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mon 12 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

W. Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 20

17

Term of enlistment

A. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

P.

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pass

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Part

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
-1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May ye 20

17

Term of enlistment

W. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

P.

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 26

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May ye 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

N.A.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass



P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Pr 1

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May ye 20 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command

Remarks:

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

P Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 20, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Corp'l Feb '80

Sgt July 1, '80 reduced Jan '81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 225

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

P. 1 Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17

To what time paid Jan 1 17

Pay per month 673 1/2

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

17

To what time paid

Dec 1

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dec 1

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Parker

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



1 - 1 - 1 Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 1000

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Srw, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, Sept, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

I

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

62/3000

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 67/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 10, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 1/2

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv. (Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathl Parker

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 67/815

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Warner

D

1

Conn.

Nathan Barker

Srv : { Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meander

B

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 17

To what time paid Feb 1 17

Pay per month 6 7/8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meaver

P 7

1

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Parker

Part

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Roll dated

Apr 2

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 21

17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass



P | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 20, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment H. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Cass  
Copied.

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Part

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 27, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 17

Term of enlistment

N. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Part

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in B. Hosp.

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Pvt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command with  
Genl. Scott.

WAS

*P*

1

Conn.

*Nathan Parker*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug 4*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cass*



P | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Parker

Plt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 10 M

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Nathan Parker

Pvt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1st War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Prof

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Vass)

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Pr

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

P.

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fredericktown Oct

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command Lt

Infy.

Caso



(A)

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

(Sgt)

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Roll dated

Cambridge Nov 14

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Appears with the rank of Pri on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Richards'  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, Maj<sup>r</sup> Sill's Reg<sup>t</sup>.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9th, 1778

Term of service:

3 Years,

During War, 1

In the Field,

On Command, 1

In the Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 d

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W. W.

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17

Pay per month, 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Ore

Time of service, 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W.



P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

17

To what time paid

May 1

17

Pay per month

62 1/3 Dols

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1

17

To what time paid

June 1

17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mean

P

1

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Parker

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

Aug 1

17

Pay per month

67 1/2 Dols

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dol

Amount £ 3 . 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 67/2 1/2

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 1/2

Amount 167 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 dol

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear

P

1

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Parker

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Sol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month

Amount 166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Sol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P.

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Pr 1,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1779.

Roll dated

Apr 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged by Col. Brad-  
ley Mar 23, 20 days.

Ans



P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Col

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed by Colo. Brad-  
ley for 20 Mar 3.

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Prvt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

P | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Parker

Plt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Pass

P

1

Conn.

Nathn. Parker

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass



P

1

Conn.

Mitham Parker

Prof

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*P* | *1* | **Conn.**

*Nathan Parker*

*Pr. 1*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*79*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*Cass*

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in duty

P | 1 | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Parker

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass



P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cass

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P 1 Conn.

Nathan Parker

Corp, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{3}{4}$  Dol.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for Months 10 Dol.

Amount  $17\frac{3}{4}$  Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Waver

P

1

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Parker

Corp, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid April, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Measer

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Corp

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Comp,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dol

Amount 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Corp, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June, 17

To what time paid, July 1, 17

Pay per month, 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol

Time of service, 1 M

Whole time of service,

Subsistence per month 10 Dol

Amount, 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

P

I

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Sergh { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Months 10 dol

Amount 20 dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

*P. 1* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Nathan Parker*

*Sergt.* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Coventry 1st Oct.*

*Gruber*

P

1

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Parker

Sgt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1780

Roll dated

Nov 2

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

See Coventry list  
Oct. 80

Cass

(548)

Copied.



P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Cpl

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick present.

Oss

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Cpls

Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

(1) | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Parker

Pr. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on duty*

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Cpl

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

Cass

Q

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Sgt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Cass



P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Capt.

Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to Sgt.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Pass

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Cpl.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

Cass

P | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Parker

Cpl { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Sgt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1780.  
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Coventry

Leaving Oct 11.

P

1

Conn.

Nathan Parker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards' Company, in the  
First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> For the Year 1777.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coat /, Vest /

B. Breeches /, W. Breeches /

Shirts /, H. Shirts /

Overalls /, Hose 2

Shoes /, Hats /

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rec<sup>d</sup>, 31 Dol<sup>r</sup>, - 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed by Congress, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to each Man, 16 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.



P

I

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Parker

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

17

Term of Service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month,

*10*

—

Amount,

*101*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*40*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*61*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19* 30

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

*80* 30

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and  
Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2124

Parker Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35038943	26
2	35039030	27
3	35039111	28
4	35039176	29
5	35039240	30
6	35039238	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

Nathan Parker

Sergeant { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster Recd from

5 Regt

Casualties In the wood Party

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

50

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Nathan Parker*

*Serjt* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1782 & January*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *January 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*Sept 4 " 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Parker

Sergt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783

Roll dated March 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

27 Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.



P 11

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Parker

Sergt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered  
14<sup>th</sup> March. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. S. Spencer

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Parker

Serjeant { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

29. April 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Spencer

*P* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan Parker*

*Sergt* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*29 April 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

✓ 2125  
Parker, Nathaniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35036113

26

2 35036197

27

3 35036279

28

4 35036341

29

5 35036421

30

6 37157289

31

7 37157313

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

5. Regt.

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Parker  
Ells Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } 17

Term

Casualties

Mistake

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 316.

Randall

[576]

Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathl Parker

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17,

Commissioned, 17,

Enlisted, 17,

Term of enlistment 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1-82

Alterations since last muster joined from late  
5th 1st Nov 82

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st  
Company.

1 Bullard

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Parker

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8 2 1783

Roll dated Jan 27 1783

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Dallard

Copyist.

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Parker

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Mch, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27 - 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathl Parker

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1783.

Roll dated 29 Apr, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 Mich 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Pallard

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathl Parker*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 May*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *discharged 25<sup>th</sup>*  
*May 83*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballauy*



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Parker  
Morris Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 17, 1782

Term

Casualties

Discharged  
Decem. 31. 82. (see  
above).

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. ...., page .....

316

[575]

Copyist.

2126

Parker, Reuben

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parks, Reuben

2127  
Parkerd, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Packard, John

2128

Parkes, Reuben

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parkes, Reuben



+

2129

Parks John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 55035676 26

2 55035716 27

3 55035759 28

4 55035806 29

5 55035861 30

6 55035909 31

7 55035959 32

8 55036008 33

9 55036058 34

10 55036108 35

11 55036158 36

12 55036208 37

13 55036258 38

14 7307320 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Parks

Sgt

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 18, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command after  
deserted in Connecticut by  
division order Apr 16/82

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st  
Company.

Ballard

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Parks

Sgt, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

Ballard

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Parks

Sgt, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Parks

Sgt, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment A M

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Parks

Sgt, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated 6 Aug, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 21 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Parks

Sgt

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated 9 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Aug 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Parks

Sgt

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782.

Roll dated

13 Oct

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Park*

*Sgt.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *11 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Oct*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballant*

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Parks

Sgt { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Belland

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Parks

Sgt

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Parke

Sgt, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Mich, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 17-83.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Parke

Sgt, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated 29 Apr, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 21 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John + Park*

*Sgt.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 May*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 29-83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*T Ballaul*

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Parks

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *10*

Amount,

*101*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*40*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*61*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*21:66*

Ballance due for Pay, and Clothing,

*82:66*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and  
Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

Number

2130

Parks, Reuben

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35001742	26 35004141
2 35003589	27 35002358
3 35001794	28 35004186
4 35003636	29 35002403
5 35001852	30 35004228
6 35003682	31 35002450
7 35001892	32 35004274
8 35003728	33 35002494
9 35001938	34 350033593
10 35003772	35 35002539
11 35001981	36 350033637
12 35003810	37 35002583
13 35002023	38 35004412
14 35003854	39 35002627
15 35002072	40 35004455
16 35003900	41 35002668
17 35002121	42 35004496
18 35003950	43 35002706
19 35002171	44 35004534
20 35003999	45 35002741
21 35002219	46 35004565
22 35004046	47 35002775
23 35002268	48 35004603
24 35004096	49 35002802
25 35002314	50 35004630

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. H. P. 436786.

See also



P

1

Conn.

Benben Parks

P Perkins Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 28, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 225

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

P | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Parks

PM { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 78.

To what time paid Jan 1 17 79.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

P

1

Conn.

Reuben Parks

Perkins, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 17 78

Commencement of time, 17 78

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 78

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 78

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 12 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Perkins

P

1

Conn.

Reuben Parks

PM

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

78

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

17

78

To what time paid

Nov 1

17

78

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowland

*P*

1

Conn.

*Reuben Parks*

*Prst*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*Sept 1*

1778

To what time paid

*Oct 1*

1778

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L<sup>d</sup> 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



P.

1

Conn.

Benben Park

Prof. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 78.

To what time paid Sept 1 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowhere

*P*

1

Conn.

*Euben Parks*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17*78*

To what time paid *Aug 1* 17*78*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowhere*

*P*

1

Conn.

*Ruben Parks*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowland*

*P*

1

Conn.

*Ruben Parks*

*Pr* } Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 3/3 dls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*P*

1

Conn.

*Ruben Parks*

*Pvt* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Feb 28* 17*78*

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *673*

Time of service *2 m 3 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted the two last*

*Months.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Garvin*



P

1

Conn.

Reuben Parks

Priv.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 28, 17

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

+  
Reuben Perks

Prs.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1

Conn.

Reubin Parks

Pos

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

Reuben Park

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury 19 Nov., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1

Conn.

Ruben Park

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Near Quakerhill Oct 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.



*P.*

1

Conn.

*Reuben Parks*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Sept.*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

P

1

Conn.

*Reubin Parks*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

P

1

Conn.

Reuben Parker

Pr. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated <sup>Wright's roll</sup> July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1

Conn.

Ruben Parks

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1

Conn.

Ruben Parks

By { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 79

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 79

To what time paid Jan 1 17 80

Pay per month 660

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10

Amount 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin



*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Rev<sup>n</sup> Parks*

*Co*

4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *66 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dol*

Amount *16 66 2/3 dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

I | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Parks

Prvt 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo, 10 doll

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Reuben Parks*

*Prt*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 6/90 dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dol*

Amount *16 6/90 dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

*P*

1

Conn.

*Reuben Park*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dol*

Amount *£3 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntenny*

P

1

Conn.

Perkins Parks

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.



P

1

Conn.

*Reuben Parks*

*Perkins* Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1* 1779.

To what time paid *July 1* 1779.

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

P

1

Conn.

Reuben Parks

RT { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 17 79.

Commencement of time May 17 79.

Commencement of pay May 17 79.

To what time paid June 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

P | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Parks

Prof { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1 1779

To what time paid May 1 1779

Pay per month 6 75

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L<sup>d</sup> 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

P | 1 | Conn.

Reuben Parks

Priv. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 17 79.

Commencement of time 17 79.

Commencement of pay May 1 17 79.

To what time paid Apr 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Reuben Parks

P

1

Conn.

Reuben Parks

Prst, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Col. Starr's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowhere



P

1

Conn.

Reuben Parks

Pop

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Perkins*

*Perkins*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd at Plimouth*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

P

1

Conn.

*Reuben Parks*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

P

1

Conn.

Reuben Parks

For. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P | 1 | Conn.

Ruben Park

Co., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st. Regt  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones



P

1

Conn.

Reubin Parks

Pr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1

Conn.

Ruben Parks

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1

Conn.

Ruben Lucks

Pr., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted; 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1

Conn.

Reuben Jukes

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's; and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1

Conn.

*Reuben Parks*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*



*P*

1

Conn.

*Reuben Parks*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com & Horse Neck*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

P

1

Conn.

Reuben Parks

Prk., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1

Conn.

Reuben Perks

Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Horse Neck.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

r

Conn.

Ruben Parks  
Pr. { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Ruben Parks

*P*

1

Conn.

*Reuben Parks*

*Pvt*

{ 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *1660*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *1660*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nonlin*



P

1

Conn.

Reuben Parks

Priv

{ 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$6 60 Do

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 102

Amount 16 90 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Reuben

P

1

Conn.

Reubin Parks

Cpt

{ 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 690 Do

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Do

Amount 1660 Do.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Reubin Parks

*P*

1

Conn.

*Ruben Parks*

*Pvt*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1780.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1* 1780.

Pay per month *16 60* Doll

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *16 60* Doll,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Howlin*

P

1

Conn.

Reuben Parks

Perkins

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin,

P

1

Conn.

Ruben Parks

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1780.

Commencement of time Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 180.

To what time paid Feb'y 180.

Pay per month 66<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mr 10 Dols

Amount 166<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin



P

1

Conn.

Reuben Parker

Pr. { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1

Conn.

Ruben Parks

Priv., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1

Conn.

Reuben<sup>+</sup> Parke

Priv., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1.

Conn.

Rember Parks

Plt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1

Conn.

*Reuben Parks*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*



P

1

Conn.

Ruben Parks

Vol. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1

Conn.

Ruben Parks

Perkins, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P

1

Conn.

*Perkins*

*Perkins*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

P

1

Conn.

Ruben Parks

Prk.,

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 80

Roll dated

Mch. 17

, 17 80

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T Jones

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

Ruben Parks

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On duty .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Jones



P

1

Conn.

Reuben Parks

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Perkins' Company\* in Major Sill's Battallion from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

2750-22  
Palmer, Jonathan W.

/ Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmer, Jonathan W. y at

✓ 2/30-8  
Parrot, David

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3715-7325	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP. 436,786

✓ See also

P

I

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lauria Parot

Wright

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan'y 19, 1781.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 317.

Ramsey

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 2131 Previous Number 2130-6

Parrot, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33040455	26
2	35040525	27
3	35040595	28
4	35040665	29
5	7307785	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.



P.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Parrot*  
*Col.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*Dec. 6*

17

*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov.*

*13, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

*Rec'd from  
the late 4th Regt. Nov. 17.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

P.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Parrot  
Col.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 83.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment A. May

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

27/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

P.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Parrot*  
*Capt.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar.*

*14/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kess*

*P.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Parrot*  
*Capt.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

1783

Roll dated

*May 27*

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*20 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr.*

*30/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Parrot

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days, 17

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *22:78*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due for Pay & Clothing, *63:48*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*



2132

Next Number.

2132-a

Parson, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons, Thomas

✓ 2132-a  
Parsons, Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37157323	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 436,786

✓ See also

*P* | **I** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathan Pierson*  
*Nathan Pierson*

*Strong* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan. 15, 1781*  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *387*

[575]

*Handwritten signature*  
Copyist.

2132-b  
Parsons, Paul

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37157322	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

I  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Paul Parsons

Strong

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 15, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 438,786.

Vol. 1, page 317

Paul Parsons

[575]

Copyist.



✓ 2133 Previous Number.

2132-  
Parsons Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3503 9302 26

2 3503 9346 27

3 3503 9388 28

4 3503 9431 29

5 3503 9480 30

6 3503 9528 31

7 3503 9577 32

8 3503 9626 33

9 3503 9679 34

10 3503 9726 35

11 3503 9775 36

12 3503 9813 37

13 3503 9844 38

14 37 157307 39

15 30 767 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R. R. 436786.

✓ See also

P | I | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Parsons  
Bull Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan., 1781.  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties fifer

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 316

Ranther

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Parsons

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1st, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

*P*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Parsons*

*Fyler*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 25<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Pursons

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 14, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Parsons

Tyler, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2.5th

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Parsons

Filer, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 21<sup>st</sup>, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Parsons*

*Rifles*, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*August 6, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*C* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Parsons*  
*Rifer*, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 9<sup>th</sup> '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Parsons*

*Fifer*, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *November 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>d</sup> October*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Samuel Parsons*



*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Parsons*

*Gifer*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 d*

*Nov. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shammas*

*C*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Parsons*  
*Fifer*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furlough'd 25 Jan'y*  
*20 days*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Parsons

Private, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Parsons

File, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated Apr 29, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 14<sup>th</sup> 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

C

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Parsons

Fryer, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shawmut



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Parsons

Appears with the rank of *Tiger* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay p. Month,

*7:30*

Amount,

*74: 6*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>,

*29:30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*44:66*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*21:54*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*66:30*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and  
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2134

Parsons Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3503 9297

26

2 3503 9443

27

3 3503 9492

28

4 3503 9540

29

5 3503 9589

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Parsons*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *✓*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 9<sup>d</sup> '82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Deserted, Oct 10 / 82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

P.

1.

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Parson

Sergeant, 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 25, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1st '81

Alterations since last muster Deserted

March 21st, 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Parsons

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1781

Alterations since last muster joined from  
desertion 26<sup>th</sup> June 82,

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th  
Company.

Shannon



(C)

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Parsons

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

1 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Parsons  
Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

July 21<sup>st</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

2135

Patchen Ebenezer

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35035360	26
2	35035453	27
3	35035539	28
4	35035566	29
5	35036632	30
6	37157292	31
7	307306	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also H. Conn Regt.

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Chenezer Patchen  
Iudson Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

March 1, 1781.

Term

2 Years

Casualties

Discharged for  
incapability July 10,  
1783.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 216.

Raith

[575]

Copyist.

P.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Patchin

Priv.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

17

82

Roll dated

Dec. 6

17

82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

11th

Nov, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Regt rec'd from  
4th Co. Regt.

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss



P.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Patchen

Priv.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782, + Jan., 17 83

Roll dated Jan. 27, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th.

Dec. 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlough 1st. Jan.

105 Days

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

*P*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edw<sup>r</sup> Patchen*

*Col.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

*1*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*Mar. 14*

*1783*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6th*

*Dec. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Furlough 105 days 1st Jan. 83.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

*P.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edw. Patchen*

*Priv.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th*

*Dec. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

P.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ebn<sup>r</sup> Patchen*

*Pub.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *10 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *29th.*

*April, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Ebenezer Patchen

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *4* mos. — days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and  
Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austin*

(546i)

Copyist.



2186

Patchen, Josiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

37157324

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436.786

✓ See also

P

I  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah Pateen

Private Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 9, 1781.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 347.

[575]

Copyist.

2137

Patchen, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

37157326

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

*P* | **I** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Patchen*  
*Robertson* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 5, 1782*

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *317*

[576]

*Paulson*  
Copyist.

2137-a

Patchin, Ebenezer

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Patchin, Ebenezer



2137

Patterson, James

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Patterson, James

+

2138

Patten Asa

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35040749

26

2 35040813

27

3 35040881

28

4 35040954

29

5 35035822

30

6 35035897

31

7 35036045

32

8 35036092

33

9 35036040

34

10 35036093

35

11 35036078

36

12 35036026

37

13 35036327

38

14 35036396

39

15 37157288

40

16 307350

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 10

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Patten

P. Ellis

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 19, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 316.

R. Patten

[575]

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Patten

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 21 m 24 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Jan'y 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick, Country, Jan'y '82

Remarks:

Shannon

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Usa Patten

Private Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 Octar

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties New Hampshire Hunts  
sick 3

Remarks:



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Usa Patten

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 19m. 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

1<sup>st</sup> March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Asa Patterson*

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* -----, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29<sup>th</sup>* -----, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*  
*to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Comp June 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*Shannon*

*P*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asa Patten*

-----, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *21 July*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 June*

Alterations since last muster *Transf. from*

*Light Co 1 June*

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asa Patten

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated 6 Aug, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 6

Time since last muster or enlistment 21 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballant

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asa Patten

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated 9 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m / 5

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(548)

Tallary

Copyist.



*D*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asa<sup>+</sup> Pattin*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 9*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Asa Patten*

-----, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *11 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *1<sup>yr</sup> 3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *130 d*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Asa Pattin*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to 2 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1-82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* roll torn*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballant*

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asa Fatten*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 8 2 Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 8 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Pattin

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Mch, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27-83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asa Patten

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated 29 Apr, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asa Patten

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated 29 May, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 29 Apr 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Patten

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Patten

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Nov dated*

, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*4*

Mos.

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and  
Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

+

2139

Patten, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35040729

26

2 35040807

27

3 35040889

28

4 35040914

29

5 35041002

30

6 35041065

31

7 35041128

32

8 35041191

33

9 35041259

34

10 35041327

35

11 35041391

36

12 35041455

37

13 35041587

38

14 7157294

39

15 307815

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓

See also

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Patten  
Capt.

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 7 15, 1781.

Term

3 Years.

Casualties

Wounded June 9  
83.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

316.

Rainey

[575]

Copyist.



*P*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Patton*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *21 M 20 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Patten

Private Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 20

Time since last muster or enlistment

25<sup>th</sup> April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Summers

*P*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Patten*

*Private*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *19 mo. 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22<sup>nd</sup> May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Patten

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 18 months 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14<sup>th</sup> 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

1  
C

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Patten

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 17 mo. 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon



92

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Catter*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *September 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *16 months 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*P-7*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Patten*

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 18<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *15 mo. 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*Heaven*

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Patten

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 14 m 29 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct, 18<sup>th</sup> 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Patter

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 13 months 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: x as on roll

Shannon

*J*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Patten*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 m 29 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For November 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*C*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Patten*  
*Private*, {

Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10m 29 & 1*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 82 & Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*P*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Catten*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14<sup>th</sup> March 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sharrison*

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Patten

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated May 27<sup>d</sup>, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 m 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

27<sup>d</sup> Apr 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Patten

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan'y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *14* Mos. Days.

Pay per Month, *16:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2140

Patterson, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35017283	26	
2	35019467	27	
3	35017312	28	
4	35019495	29	
5	35017340	30	
6	35019523	31	
7	35017355	32	
8	35019538	33	
9	35017378	34	
10	35019551	35	
11	37154473	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

*J*

1

Conn.

*James Patterson*  
*Drum, Holmes Co.,*

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar 30 1780*

Term *War*

Casualties *in room of Ephraim Watkins*  
*Serpt. 1 Aug. '80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *236*

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

*James<sup>+</sup> Pallerson*  
*Drum,* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1780

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined in room of*  
*Watkins the 30 of March*  
*1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

P

1

Conn.

James Patterson

Drum { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 30, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 7  $\frac{30}{100}$  Dol

Time of service 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr ms. 10 Dol.

Amount  $\frac{52}{100}$  Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

P

1

Conn.

James Patterson  
Drum, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyst.

P

1

Conn.

James Patterson

Drum { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence for m. 10 Dol

Amount 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

P

1

Conn.

*James<sup>+</sup> Paterson*  
*Drum*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

P

1

Conn.

James Patterson

Drum, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, June 1, 17

Pay per month, 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Time of service, 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence, pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount, 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas



P.

1

Conn.

James Patterson  
Drum, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

P

1

Conn.

James Patterson

Drum, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17

To what time paid, July 1, 17

Pay per month,  $17 \frac{30}{90}$  Dol.

Time of service, 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence, pr mo. 10. Dol.

Amount,  $17 \frac{30}{90}$  Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

P

1

Conn.

James Patterson  
Drum, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

P

1

Conn.

James Patterson  
Drum, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence fr mo. 10 Dol

Amount 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

2141

Patterson James

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-002905	26	
2	35-002951	27	
3	35-002994	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

James Patterson

*Lgt.*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ *Sept.* \_\_\_\_\_, 1789.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17'

Term of enlistment..... *10. War* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks:-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones



P

1

Conn.

James Patterson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1787.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10. 11. 12.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

P.

1

Conn.

James Patterson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 5, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

2142

Patterson Robert

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35009 763

2 39190 628

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

1

Conn.

Robert Patterson

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *from Jan to July 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *Mar 13, 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo 2 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Apr 13*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*W. Smith*

P

1

Conn.

Robert Patterson

Appears on a photostatic copy\* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,  
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,  
1777.

Remarks:

\*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

2143

Patten, Asa

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Patten, Asa



2144

*Patten, John*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Patten, John*

2145

Pauheag, Josias

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pauheag, Josias

✓ 2146  
Paul William

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35009769	26
2	35009855	27
3	35008407	28
4	35009933	29
5	35008481	30
6	35010000	31
7	35010069	32
8	35008553	33
9	35010139	34
10	35008614	35
11	35010197	36
12	35008681	37
13	35010264	38
14	35008755	39
15	35010336	40
16	35008804	41
17	35010387	42
18	35008872	43
19	35010446	44
20	37153954	45
21	306513	46
22	39190635	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

Conn.

Appears on a photostatic copy\* of a  
ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,  
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,  
1777.

Remarks : .....

\*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

William Paul

P Eldridge Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 28, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Died after

15, 1778

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 225

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

P

1

Conn.

Wm Paul

Priv { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company 'Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 28, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo. 4 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 5. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

Copist.



P

1

Conn.

William Paul

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Commencement of time

May 28

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 1

17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

P

1

Conn.

Wm Paul

Port

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
(lately) commanded by Jedediah  
Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

P

1

Conn.

Willi<sup>m</sup> Paul

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time May 28, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

P

1

Conn.

*Wm Paul*

*Prvt*, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

P

I

Conn.

William Paul

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time May 28, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 /

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

P

1

Conn.

William Paul

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time May 28, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount off pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

21st Decr



P

1

Conn.

Ym Paul

Pvt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

P

1

Conn.

William Paul

Priv. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time May 28, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount off pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

*P*

1

Conn.

*Wm Paul*

*Pvt.* { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Orpt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*

P

I

Conn.

Mr Paul

Paul

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

Copist.

P

1

Conn.

Wm Paul

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.  
Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 1777

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-  
pany.

P

1

Conn.

Mr.

Paul

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 2.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith



*P* | **1** | **Conn.**

*William Paul*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted..... *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment..... *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*  
(548). Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

William Paul

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 6 4/3 Dolls

Time of service..... 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

P

1

Conn.

Wm Paul

Prf.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 1777

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Prs

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

P

1

Conn.

Mr. Paul

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

P

1

Conn.

William Paul

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 28, 1777

Term of enlistment

D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Apr 15.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

P

1

Conn.

Wm Paril

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties died Apr 15

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm Smith



*Wm Paul*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Reed's Company, First Con-  
necticut Regiment, in the Service of the United  
States for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ :

Coats *1*, Vests *2*

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches *1*

Shirts *3*, H. Shirts *2*

Hose *2*, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Rec<sup>d</sup> in Cloathing, *40* Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, *Dead*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**19**

( 545i )

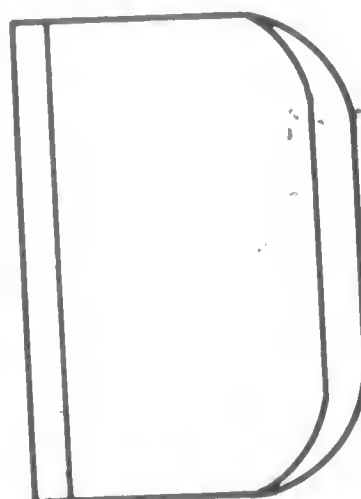
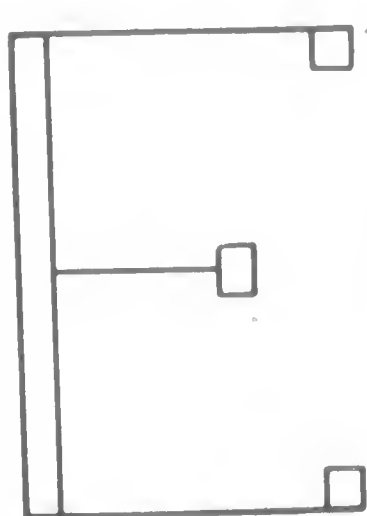
*William*  
Copyist.

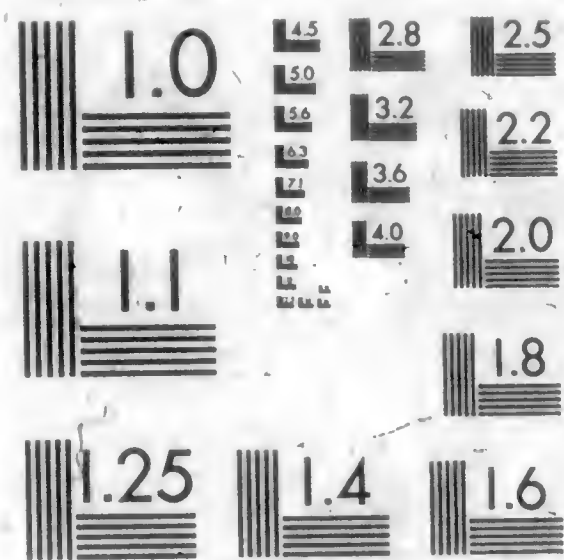
MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

177





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

